



3 1761 03554 3107



GALWAY

AND

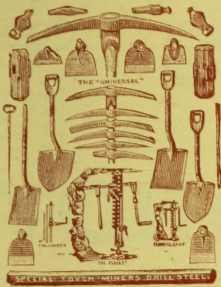
THE WEST OF IRELAND

BLACK'S
GUIDE: BOOKS

BLACK'S

HOME GUIDE BOOKS

- Bath and Bristol. 6d. net.
 Belfast and the North of Ireland. 1s. net.
 Bournemouth. 6d. net.
 Buckinghamshire. 1s. net.
 Buxton and the Peak Country. 1s. net.
 Canterbury and East Kent. 1s. net.
 Channel Islands. 1s. net. Cloth, with extra Maps, 2s. 6d. net.
 Cornwall and Scilly Islands. 2s. 6d. net.
 Derbyshire. 2s. 6d. net.
 Devonshire. 2s. 6d. net.
 Dorsetshire. 1s. net.
 Dublin and the East of Ireland. 1s. net.
 Edinburgh. 6d. net.
 English Lakes. 3s. 6d. net.
 English Lakes. Cheap Edition, 1s. net.
 Exeter and East Devon. 1s. net.
 Galway and West of Ireland. 1s. net.
 Glasgow and the Clyde. 6d. net.
 Guernsey, Herm, Sark, and Alderney. 6d. net.
 Hampshire. 2s. 6d. net.
 Harrogate. 1s. net.
 Ilfracombe and North Devon. 6d. net.
 Ireland. 5s. net.
 Ireland. Cheap Edition, 1s. net.
 Isle of Man. 1s. net.
 Isle of Wight. 1s. net.
 Jersey. 6d. net.
 Kent. 2s. 6d. net.
 Kent, East (Canterbury, Margate, Ramsgate, etc.). 1s. net.
 Kent, West (Tunbridge Wells, Maidstone, etc.). 1s. net.
 Killarney and the South of Ireland. 1s. net.
 Leamington, Stratford, etc. 1s. net.
 Liverpool and District. 1s. net.
 London and Environs. 1s. net.
 Around London, Complete. 2s. 6d. net.
 Around London, North. 6d. net.
 Around London, West. 6d. net.
 Around London, South. 6d. net.
 Manchester and Salford. 1s. net.
 Margate and the East of Kent. 1s. net.
 Matlock (Dovedale and Central Derbyshire). 1s. net.
 Moffat. 1s. net.
 Plymouth and South Devon. 1s. net.
 Scotland. 7s. 6d. net.
 Scotland. Cheap Edition, 1s. net.
 Scotland, East Central. 2s. 6d. net.
 Scotland, North. 2s. 6d. net.
 Scotland, West and South-West. 2s. 6d. net.
 Scotland, South-East. 2s. 6d. net.
 Sherwood Forest. 6d. net.
 Surrey. 2s. 6d. net.
 Sussex. 2s. 6d. net.
 Torquay and the South Hams. 6d. net.
 Trossachs and Loch Lomond. 1s. net.
 Tunbridge Wells and West Kent. 1s. net.
 Wales, North. 3s. 6d. net.
 Wales, South. 3s. 6d. net.
 Wales. Cheap Edition, 1s. net.
 What to See in England. Illustrated. 2s. 6d. net.
 Wye, The. 1s. net.



"HARDY'S" HIGH-CLASS TOOLS FOR MINERS, CONTRACTORS, AND AGRICULTURISTS.

HAND AND POWER BORING MACHINES
FOR ROCK AND COAL.

MINERS' DRILL STEEL } Of all Grades
CRUCIBLE CAST STEEL } and
HIGH-SPEED STEEL } for all purposes.

THE HARDY PATENT PICK CO., LTD.,
SHEFFIELD, ENGLAND.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

WHO'S WHO, 1912.

An Annual Biographical Dictionary. This year's issue contains about 23,000 biographies. Crown 8vo, cloth. Price 10s. net.

What the Press says about it.

"When in doubt consult 'Who's Who.'"—"The only work that supplies a comprehensive key to the prominent personalities of the hour."—"Commendably accurate in its details."—"One of the most valuable books of reference of the day."—"Indispensable to many, interesting to all."—"One of the wonder books of the world."—"An absolute necessity to every professional and business man."—"Nobody can do without it."—"The book is now a recognised necessity."—"In the whole range of reference literature there is nothing to approach 'Who's Who.'"

WHO'S WHO YEAR-BOOK, 1912-13.

Containing tables complementary to the information given in "Who's Who." Crown 8vo, limp cloth. Price 1s. net.

THE ENGLISHWOMAN'S YEAR-BOOK AND DIRECTORY, 1912.

Edited by G. E. MITTON. Crown 8vo, cloth. Price 2s. 6d. net.

"Full of the latest information upon every subject that is likely to be of interest to professional and business women."—*Daily Mail*. "Every branch of feminine activity appears to be included in this volume, which is as useful to the society lady as to the young girl in search of a profession."—*Standard*. "It contains a marvellous amount of valuable information relative to women's professions, trades, employments, sports, pastimes, fads, philanthropies—everything that even the most versatile of modern women may wish to look up."—*The Lady*.

THE WRITERS' AND ARTISTS' YEAR-BOOK, 1912.

A Directory for Writers, Artists, and Photographers.
Crown 8vo, limp cloth. Price 1s. net.

BLACK'S MEDICAL DICTIONARY.

Edited by JOHN D. COMRIE, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P. (Edin.).
4th Edition, completing 21,000. With 4 plates in colour, and over 380 illustrations in the text.

Crown 8vo, cloth. Price 7s. 6d. net.

"This is a book which would prove useful from time to time in any household, and is, moreover, so well written—its prime merit that of clearness—as to furnish reading of an interesting character quite apart from the idea of turning the information to immediate use."—*Guardian*.
"It is a thoroughly practical, useful book, singularly complete."—*Scotsman*.

THE SOCIAL GUIDE, 1912.

Edited by Mrs. HUGH ADAMS and Miss E. A. BROWNE.
Crown 8vo, cloth. Price 2s. 6d. net.
PUBLISHED BY ADAM AND CHARLES BLACK, 4 SOHO SQUARE, LONDON, W.

GAUTIER'S

000
V

(THREE-O-VEE)

TWENTY YEARS OLD

LIQUEUR

BRANDY.

GOLD MEDAL, JAPAN EXHIBITION, 1910.

This Celebrated
000
V
Liqueur Brandy
(guaranteed
20 years old) is now
put up in
Patent Flasks,
with Pure
Aluminium Cup
Attachment,
especially suitable
for Railway,



Motor,
and Steamship
Travelling,
Hunting,
Shooting, Fishing,
Cycling, and
in all cases where
a small
quantity of an
Undoubtedly Fine
Spirit in
the pocket is a
desirability.

GUARANTEED PURE GRAPE.

Obtainable at most Railway and Hotel Bars.

GAUTIER FRÈRES, COGNAC.

ESTABLISHED 1755.

Wholesale
Agents only:

BROWN, GORE & CO.,

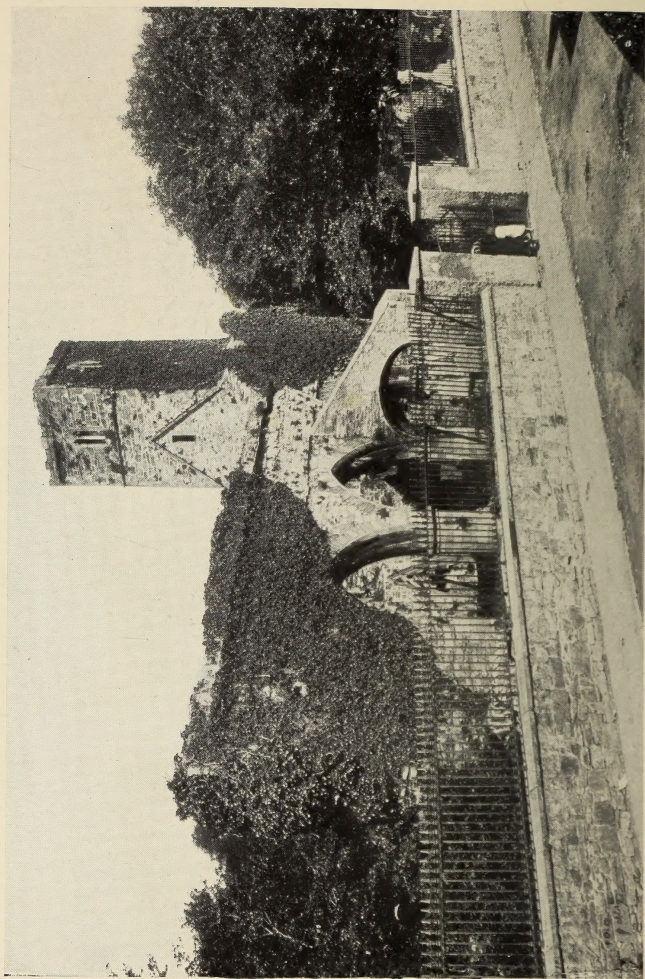
TOWER HOUSE, 40 TRINITY SQUARE, LONDON, E.C.

BLACK'S
GUIDE TO GALWAY
AND
CONNEMARA

REVISED AND CORRECTED TO DATE BY
G. E. MITTON



From the Library
of
PÁDRAIG Ó BROIN



SLIGO ABBEY.

Valentine & Sons, Ltd.

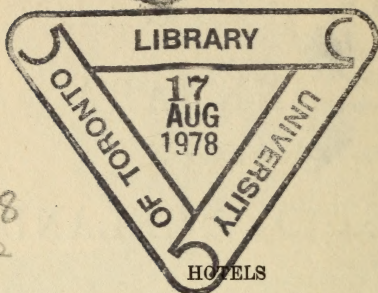
BLACK'S
GUIDE TO GALWAY
CONNEMARA
AND THE
WEST OF IRELAND

Illustrated with Maps and Plans

TWENTIETH EDITION

LONDON
ADAM AND CHARLES BLACK

1912



The letters (I.A.C.) placed before the names of hotels indicate that such hotels have been appointed by the Irish Automobile Club, and the letter (C.) that the hotels so marked are on the Cyclists' Touring Club list.

The Editor will be glad to receive any notes or corrections from Tourists using this Guide-book. Communications to be addressed to the Publishers, 4 Soho Square, London, W.

CONTENTS

PAGE

Pink Pages, Steamers, Coaches, etc.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Dublin to Galway | 177 |
| Mullingar | 178 |
| Athlone | 178 |
| Lissoy | 181 |
| Clonmacnois | 182 |
| Ballinasloe | 185 |
| Athenry | 186 |
| Limerick | 188 |
| Limerick to Kilrush, Kilkee, etc. | 194 |
| ,, Castleconnell, Killaloe, etc. | 197 |
| ,, Tuam and Sligo | 202 |
| Galway | 206 |
| Galway Bay | 209 |
| Aran Isles | 209 |
| Galway to Lisdoonvarna, Moher Cliffs, and Kilkee | 212 |
| Connemara | 216 |
| I. Galway to Clifden (by Rail) | 216 |
| Recess | 219 |
| Ballynahinch | 221 |
| Clifden | 222 |
| Clifden to Westport | 223 |
| Letterfrack | 224 |
| Leenane | 226 |
| Delphi | 228 |

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Westport | 230 |
| Croagh Patrick | 230 |
| Westport to Achill Island | 232 |
| Achill | 233 |
| II. Galway to Clifden (by Corrib) | 236 |
| Lough Corrib | 236 |
| Cong | 237 |
| Lough Mask | 240 |
| Dublin to Westport by Athlone | 241 |
| Westport to Sligo | 243 |
| Ballina | 244 |
| Ballysodare | 245 |
| Sligo | 246 |
| Glencar | 248 |
| Knocknarea | 249 |
| Sligo to Longford | 249 |

BLACK'S GUIDE TO IRELAND (GALWAY SECTION)

[The *Official A.B.C. Irish Railway Guide* (Office, Bachelor's Walk, Dublin), and *Falconer's A.B.C. Irish Guide* (53 Upper Sackville Street, Dublin); post free, 5d. each, are recommended.]

Page in
this book

SUMMER STEAMERS

176. **Lower Shannon** (Limerick and Kilrush, *Limerick S.S. Company, Limerick*).

Up to the last week in June, two or three times weekly, from Limerick to Kilrush (for Kilkee), and from Kilrush to Limerick.

Commencing from the last week in June, almost every weekday from Limerick to Kilrush (for Kilkee), and from Kilrush to Limerick.

The steamers stop at Kildysart, *Redgap* (Labasheeda), and *Tarbert* (for Listowel)—unless otherwise announced.

There are also frequent excursions both weekdays and Sundays.

Fares to Kilrush, 6s. and 3s. 6d. return.

197. **Upper Shannon** (see "*Guide to Shannon Lakes*," the *F. W. Crossley Publishing Co., Ltd., Dublin*, 3½d.).—Tourist steamers now run daily from middle of June to end of September, Sundays excepted, between Banagher and Killaloe, with train connections at either end. A special day trip is run from Kingsbridge Station, Dublin, to Banagher, thence by steamer to Killaloe, and rail back to town, arriving at 10.25 P.M. Return Fares, including luncheon and tea on steamer:—1st class, 14s. 6d.; 3rd class, 11s. Time is allowed for dinner at Killaloe.
209. **Galway to Aran Isles** (*Galway Bay Steamboat Company*, 19 Eyre Square, *Galway*) on Tues., Thur., Sat. all the year round. The service is tidal. The journey takes about three hours each way, and three hours are allowed on the islands before return. Fare, 4s. 6d. return.
213. **Galway to Ballyvaughan** (see *tables of above*) on Mon., Wed., Fri. during July, August, and September. Fare, 4s. return.
234. **Lough Corrib** (*Lough Corrib Steamboat Company, Galway*).—A steamer leaves *Galway* for *Cong* daily at 3 P.M. It leaves *Cong* for *Galway* daily at 8 A.M. The steamer stops at Kilbeg on each trip, and Annaghdown on Sats. Return Fares:—6s. and 3s. This does not allow tourists time to see *Cong*, but during the summer day-excursions are run, more conveniently arranged for passengers.
245. **Sligo and Belmullet** (see *Time Tables by Board of Works, Dublin*).—From Sligo on Tues. and Thurs.; and from Belmullet on Wed. and Fri. (May to Sept. inclusive; weekly rest of year). Excursion Fares (ret.):—7s. 6d.; 5s., issued at Belmullet and Sligo (May to September inclusive). The time-table is subject to alteration.

SUMMER CARS

223. **Clifden to Westport** (Midland Great Western Railway Motor Coach, June 1 to Sept. 14, weekdays. *See Programmes of Midland Great Western Railway, Offices, Broadstone Station, Dublin*):—

| | P.M. | | P.M. |
|-------------------------|------|-------------------------|------|
| Clifden dep. | 1.30 | Westport dep. | 1.55 |
| Leenane arr. | 3.30 | Leenane arr. | 4.45 |
| Westport arr. | 6.0 | Clifden arr. | 6.40 |

Light luggage only can be taken by these coaches.

LIST OF MAPS

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----|
| Limerick (Plan) | | <i>To face page</i> | 188 |
| Limerick and Clare | | „ | 195 |
| Connemara | | „ | 217 |
| Lough Corrib | | „ | 236 |
| Galway and Sligo | | „ | 250 |

ILLUSTRATIONS

| | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----|
| Sligo Abbey | | <i>Frontispiece</i> | |
| A Galway Fair | | <i>Facing page</i> | 186 |
| Killaloe | | „ | 200 |
| The Twelve Bens | | „ | 220 |
| A Bowley-House, Achill | | „ | 230 |
| The Seal Caves, Achill | | „ | 236 |

GENERAL SKETCH OF THE DISTRICT.

It is not generally realised that throughout the centre of Ireland, from Sligo on the north to Limerick on the south, there runs an unparalleled fishing district, for the greater part free, consisting of a chain of lakes, almost all of which are linked together by the river Shannon. This water-way is navigable for steam launches for about a hundred miles. Salmon fishing can be had almost anywhere (except in well-known preserves such as at Killaloe), on payment of a pound a year for the licence. Trout fishing needs no licence, and the trout run large. The best centres are at Athlone, Boyle, Carrick-on-Shannon, Mountshannon, etc. The scenery is for the greater part monotonous, level green banks and an absence of trees tending to a peaceful uniformity, but in parts of the loughs as about Mountshannon in Lough Derg, and in Loughs Key and Arrow, there is much that is attractive. What little enterprise has been attempted in the way of running public steam-boats has been chilled, and the steamers of the Upper Shannon Navigation Company now run only in the height of the summer, and traverse only the comparatively short distance from Killaloe to Banagher.

Beyond the Shannon district westward is the land of Galway, the Connemara of the tourist, with its endless opportunities for sport, and its wonderful freshness of air. Around Lough Corrib and on the intricate sea-lochs about Bertaghbhoy and Kilkieran Bays chances of sport are manifold. That land of legend and antiquities, Co. Clare, lies southward, and northward are Clew Bay, the Curraun Peninsula, and Achill island, all yearly attracting greater numbers of those who love scenery and wild nature.

This book deals in detail with the districts thus roughly indicated. The proper way to strike them is by starting due west from Dublin on the Midland Great Western main line which cuts Ireland in half, and the best method of reaching Dublin is, as everyone knows, by the excellent service of the London and North Western Railway. The most convenient

train in the day from London is that leaving Euston 1.20 midday, arriving at Dublin (Westland Row) 10.20 (Irish Time). Then the "Limited Mail," the quickest train in the day leaves the M.G.W. station (Broadstones), for the west at 7 A.M., carrying a breakfast car and reaching Athlone at 9.9 A.M., and Galway 10.50 A.M. ; but for those who dislike early rising there is a choice of several other trains both from Euston and Dublin.

DUBLIN TO GALWAY.

Maynooth (*Hotel*: Leinster Arms), the seat of the well-known Roman Catholic College, is 15 m. from Dublin. The village consists chiefly of one tolerably wide street, at the end of which is the entrance to Carton, the beautiful demesne of the Duke of Leinster, open to the public on week-days ; at the other end is the ROYAL COLLEGE OF ST. PATRICK.

The college is a fine structure with two quadrangles, extended and improved in 1846 from the designs of Pugin. It has accommodation for over 500 students. The cloister is a fine specimen of Early English. The hall is a spacious and beautiful apartment, and there is a large library. The college was instituted by the Irish Parliament in 1795 to provide education for candidates for the priesthood in the Roman Catholic Church, on account of the difficulty, during the continental wars, of Irish students frequenting the foreign universities. More than half the Roman Catholic clergy of Ireland now receive their education at it. Formerly it obtained an annual parliamentary grant of £26,000 ; but at the disestablishment of the Irish Church in 1869 this was commuted by the payment of a capital sum fourteen times its amount. It is supported also by private donations and bequests, in addition to the entrance fees of the students.

The Castle of Maynooth, adjoining the college, was founded in 1176 by Maurice Fitzgerald, and repaired and strengthened in 1426 by John Fitzgerald, sixth Earl of Kildare. It was taken from Thomas Fitzgerald by Sir William Brereton, in the reign of Henry VIII., but was afterwards restored to the family. The keep and several of the towers still remain, as well as the surrounding fosse, and betoken it to have been a place of great strength.

The Protestant Episcopal Church, erected in the beginning of the 16th century by Earl Gerald Fitzgerald, has an imposing

tower. The round tower of Taghadoe is 2 miles to the north of Maynooth.

The country soon begins to get bare and moorish. The Wicklow hills, which relieved the flatness at first quickly disappeared, and except for the wildness of the scene, attractive to some people, there is nothing to comment on.

A tiny branch line runs southward from *Enfield* to Edenderry, the source of the Boyne, which river is crossed by the main line some miles further on.

Just before Mullingar a glimpse is caught on the south of Lough Ennel, and with **Mullingar** itself we have reached a famous fishing centre (*Hotels*: Greville Arms; Brophil's). This does not lie in the Shannon chain before referred to, but belongs to a subsidiary set of loughs, free, and affording excellent fishing.

A very large trade is carried on in horses, cattle, wool and butter. The horse fair in November is attended by dealers from all parts of Europe.

Loughs *Ennel* (or *Belvidere*), *Iron*, *Owel*, and *Derevaragh*, a few miles from the town, give sport from April to October, and a little further afield is Lough *Shielin*, which, on the authority of one well qualified to judge, is "the best in the division."

Lough Ennel owes its reputation chiefly to a peculiar local method of tricking the tackle, used during the May-fly season. This arrangement, known as the "blow-line," suspends the whole of the gut, so that there is no chance of the fish "getting behind the scenes."

At Mullingar the railway branches off for Sligo, subdividing at Inny junction into another branch for Killeshandra and Cavan, joining at the latter place the Great North of Ireland Railway. The line to Galway bends in a south-west direction, and as we pass from the cultivated land of the east to the pastures of the west we note that the haunts of men are few, the sheep many and fat. Between Castletown and *Streamstown*, the junction for Clara, is a bare waste, and then the "dreary, dreary moorland." At *Moate* there are two small hotels.

Athlone (pop. 7472; *M.G.W.* (Refreshment Room) and *G. S. and W. Railway Stations*. *Hotel*: Prince of Wales) stands on both sides of the River Shannon, which is here a fine width, and is consequently partly in Connaught and partly in Leinster. The river is crossed by the railway bridge (*M.G.W.*),

and a little lower down by the road bridge. On the Leinster or east side are the best streets, shops and the hotel, as well as the smaller station (G.S. and W). On the Connaught or west side is the principal railway station, the barracks (the town is always garrisoned), and what remains of the *Castle* now used for Military Stores. The only old part (13th century) remaining of the Castle is the base of the fort built by the Bishop of Norwich. The imposing machicolations and outer walls are modern.

The earliest fort seems to have occupied the Celtic "dun" near the present bridge, in the far-off time when the crossing was made over the fords; and when troops and travellers knew well the hostelry and the history alike of that ancient taverner, one "Luan," to whom our best scholars trace the latter part of the name of the town. It seems strange that the place should be connected with Norwich, but it is reliable history that the Bishop of the most eastern city of England built here in 1213 the central castle of Ireland, and we shall find more of this builder-bishop's work at Clonmacnois. The castle has had an eventful record of assaults and sieges, but of none more famous than the siege of 1691, when Ginckell captured Athlone, and so forced the battle with the French and Irish at Aghrim. At first the garrison under Grace, and, later St. Ruth, who held the castle for James II., stood firm, but the heavy fire of Ginckell's men and their last assault utterly broke the Irish defence.

"It seems hard for us to conceive how, in the siege of 1691, any part of the town can have escaped utter destruction, as the batteries were all arranged along the river bank on the site of the present Strand Street, with outlying batteries. . . . But we must remember that the siege guns and powder of two hundred years ago did not carry their projectiles much farther than a couple of hundred yards. Specimens of the cannon balls used in the siege can still be seen in Athlone" (*Professor Stokes*). The present bridge replaces the old Elizabethan structure which was the scene of the siege (see *Professor Stokes's "Guide to Athlone," an uncommonly useful sixpenny-worth*).

The town owned previously two abbeys, one on each side of the river, some part of the walls (not worth visiting) remain of the Franciscan abbey on the Leinster side, near the huge tweed factories which employ so many hands that the march-past of some seven or eight hundred *boots* on the way to work at 6.30 A.M. awakes the slumbering tourist by its novelty. House accommodation is ever more and more difficult to get in this prosperous specimen of an Irish town.

The walls, built about 300 years ago, have mostly disappeared, but besides the castle fort several historic buildings remain. There is GINCKELL'S HOUSE, at the corner of Northgate Street, in which it is said the Dutchman—the famous general "who

seems to have had no idea of chivalry"—lived at the time of the siege of 1691. Of ST. MARY'S CHURCH the tower with its ancient bell yet stands, from which rang out the famous "peal," referred to by Macaulay, the signal for the final assault above mentioned.

On the Connaught side of the river, once stood the abbey of St. Peter—now only remembered by its name, which survives in St. Peter's Port.

Dublin Museum has swallowed up several "finds" belonging properly to Athlone, chief among them the finest stone battle-axe in the Museum, and the gold "lunulae" (or "minn"), also from this town.

The chief feature of the town is its magnificent position in regard to the river and lakes, which gives first-rate opportunity to the angler, and makes the air of unusual freshness. It stands just at the point where the river bursts through the range of sandhills (never rising higher than 600 or 700 feet), which runs from the Green Hills near Dublin to the shores of Galway Bay. The Prince of Wales is an old-fashioned hostelry of a comfortable sort, and stands well facing the tower of the Church, close by the gateway leading to the Deanery grounds.

Just above the town Lough Ree opens out. A good boatman can take a passenger up the greater part of this in a day under favourable conditions.

LOUGH REE (*no steamer service*) is smaller than Derg, being 17 miles in length. Formerly it was called Lough Ribh, and sometimes "Great Lough Allen." The numerous promontories, bays, and creeks of the lake greatly add to the charm and variety of its scenery, and some of the islands are very beautiful; but it all wants *sun*.

This "Lough of the Kings" formed the frontier line between Hy-Many, the principality of the O'Kelly's, on the west, and "Kilkenny West," in the kingdom of Meath, on the east.

Among several interesting islands we may mention *Inis Clothrann* (or Quaker Island), named after the sister of Queen Mab (or Meave). On the highest point of it once stood that queen's palace, and it was on the sunny strand below that she was bathing when the cowardly Ulster chief struck her dead with a stone from his sling. Professor Stokes states that St. Dermot is said to have lived here about the year 500; and the remains of seven churches can be traced. One of these called Templemurry, is of large size; it is said no woman could enter it and survive twelve months. The smallest Church is Templedermot, and the most remarkable, standing some distance from the others, has a square tower (the only instance in Ireland of an ancient Celtic Church thus shaped), joined or bonded on to

the main building. "The monastery of *Inishbofin* (or White Cow Island) is, in some respects, the most interesting of any upon Lough Ree, because its foundation is attributed to St. Riach, the nephew of St. Patrick, . . . a Briton or Welshman by birth." On *Hare Island* no hares are now living to explain the name; they have relinquished it in favour of the tenant, Lord Castlemaine, who has laid out the ground well. On the western shore is the interesting ruin of *Randown Castle*, "a famous spot in Irish history for the last 2000 years." In ancient times it was called John's (*Eoin*) House after a local Celtic saint; when the Normans, who hated the Celts, came and "established a castle of the Knights Hospitallers, they changed the dedication to that of St. John the Baptist." The castle still stands, with a round tower, a church dedicated to the Holy Trinity, and a fortified wall, "unique in Ireland."

Athlone is the most convenient station for visiting Lissoy, the supposed scene of Goldsmith's "Deserted Village"; and the celebrated ecclesiastical ruins of Clonmacnois on the Shannon.

LISSOY, or "AUBURN," as it is sometimes called from the name in Goldsmith's poem, is 8 miles north-east from Athlone on the road to Longford, but those who are the fortunate owners of canoes will include this excursion in their visit to Lough Ree and its islands; they will find a good landing at the bay on the east shore, where the Inny flows in, about $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles from Lissoy. The village is about 23 miles west of Mullingar.

Here Goldsmith's father, the rector of Kilkenny West, added to his meagre resources by farming some 70 acres of the Lissoy Estate, but though the poet lived much of his early life here, the claim to the honour of his birthplace is disputed by Pallas, Forgney, and Elphin, which Dr. Stokes favours most. The last, indeed, has boldly asserted its right by the erection (1897) of a window in the church commemorating the event there in 1728. At Edgeworthstown (17 miles north-east) Goldsmith learnt the "Three R's," as well as the village master's long store of "stories about ghosts, banshees, and fairies." Once, alack!—on his journey between that place and his home—he "actually committed the blunder of his own Comedy, mistaking a squire's house for an inn." To enumerate, however, even the chief incidents of his life; his unhappy time at Trinity College, his idleness at home, the final departure from his native land, when he was 24 years old; to describe a career which passed from medical study to literary vagaries and philosophical vagabondism, or the distressing restraint of a moneyless author, the ill-paid production of masterpieces such as the *Vicar of Wakefield* and of the "Deserted Village," and all the events of the life of that

"strange wilful scapegrace and dreamer," who afterwards became a friend of Johnson, and rose to the highest rank among the masters of the English language; to collect all these from Forster's biography would exceed our limits. Suffice it to remind the tourist that the "Deserted Village" was published in 1770, and that he may find in the churchyard of the Temple Church in London the grave of the poet whose beautiful lines will have drawn him to this village.

It is difficult to imagine that Lissoy, even in the earlier days of Goldsmith, when he loitered on "the green" and "paused on every charm," could have so far differed from all other villages of its country as to present the distinctly English characteristics pictured in the "Deserted Village." The ruins of the "village preacher's modest mansion" are still pointed out, where the poet's father may have thought himself "passing rich on forty pounds a year." The church is said to be on the site of that "decent church" where "fools who came to scoff remain'd to pray." The same village "Mill" may perhaps be standing, and the once "glassy brook" which now, "choked with sedges, works its weary way." It is, however, scarcely probable that in Goldsmith's childhood the Inn ever offered its guests the peculiarly English comforts of the "Three Jolly Pigeons,"—

"Where village statesmen talked with looks profound
And news much older than their ale went round."

The "hawthorn bush," if it ever cast its shade there, has now disappeared, owing it is said to its having been cut down piece by piece and sold to tourists. In any case, pieces of thorn now palmed off on verdant enthusiasts have not the slightest claim to be regarded as pieces of the genuine "hawthorn."

CLONMACNOIS (*Tea at Cottage. From Athlone 8½ miles by boat, cost about 5s. ; 13¾ miles by road*). The word Clonmacnois means "Retreat of the Sons of the Noble."

Far the best approach is by water, as the road curves round a long C, goes from bad to worse, and gives no sight of the ruins until you almost drop down on them. By water you get an admirable picture, the grey stone buildings, with the tall sentinel towers, standing amid green mounds, with the river lapping at their feet. On the right is the extraordinary ruin

known as the Bishop's Palace (see below). The cemetery is a mass of lichened weather-beaten stones falling in every direction; and in that plot of earth, thick with the dust of countless human beings, others are still laid to rest.

What Kevin's city of Glendalough was to Wicklow, the Clonmacnois of Kieran was to the Western Irish. But, as usual, this religious settlement of the west had been established long before the saint began to build on the eastern coast. Founded about 550 by the wild winding river, Clonmacnois—"the meadow of the Sons of Nos"—stands fitly in a country where, as Dr. Petrie said, "loneliness and silence, save the sound of the elements, have an almost undisturbed reign." It occupied "in the 9th century a position second only to Armagh itself in popular reverence. . . . Two round towers, three crosses, an ancient castle, a well-preserved cashel, the ruins of seven churches, all genuine Celtic monuments, with but few traces of English work, unite to make Clonmacnois a most interesting spot for the historian or the archaeologist" (*Dr. Stokes*).

The founder, St. Kieran, was "no mythical character." He was surnamed the "son of the carpenter," and after founding the church here died of "black jaundice," in 549, at the young age of 33. "In the time of Charlemagne (800) Clonmacnois was known in France and Germany as a great seat of learning, and Alcuin of York wrote . . . sending pecuniary assistance to the monks."

On entering this "Royal Cemetery," as it has been called, where—

"They laid to rest the seven Kings of Tara;
There the sons of Cairbré sleep"—

the visitor is struck by the crowd of graves and memorials of the dead. Miss Stokes has shown of what unusual value to archaeologists the inscriptions found here have been in assisting them to fix reliable dates to inscriptions found in other parts of Ireland. There appear to have been twelve churches originally. and the surviving seven "all seem specimens of the true old Irish style."

Near the west wall, and outside it is O'Ruark's, or the great **Round Tower**, distinguished by its capless top, and a late specimen of its kind. This and the smaller one to the north-east may have been erected in the 10th or 11th century. If we accept the now most popular theory of these towers,—that,

though occasionally used as emergency treasure-houses for the monasteries, they were primarily belfries,—Clonmacnois must have heard an unusual amount of bell-ringing.

Within the enclosure, near the above, is the famous **High Cross** (or “Cross of the Scriptures”), possibly the most beautiful in form and decoration of all the ancient crosses, unless perhaps the coeval “High Cross” at Monasterboice be alone excepted. From the inscriptions, which state that Colman “made this cross on the King Flann,” the date has been fixed by Miss Stokes at A.D. 914. The elaborate carving represents Christ in judgment, and the building of the adjoining church by St. Kieran.

Close by is the **Cathedral** (or *Temple MacDermot*) built in 904 by King Flann Sinna and the Abbot Colman. It appears to have been rebuilt in 1089 and again in the 14th century, but the west doorway evidently survives from the earlier building. Notice the “antae” or wall-ends, so often found jutting out from the Irish west-fronts. One of the chief features is the rich north-side door, late, and carved in “perpendicular” style. St. Patrick is noticed above, between SS. Francis and Dominic (observe the quaint grin on the central face).

In the chancel, from which the once large east window has disappeared, is an inscription recording the restoration in 1647 ; on the south side is the so-called “sacristy,” vaulted over with a barrel roof, and surmounted by the smallest of the three belfries. This may, perhaps, be the original oratory of St. Kieran.

A short distance from the Cathedral, on this “sacristy” side, a *Cross*, simpler and more weather-beaten than the other, stands near the west end of *Temple Hurpan*, a comparatively late church, containing within it a very early window. Not far off is *O'Melaghlin's Chapel*.

Behind the Cathedral is *Temple Kieran*, to which authorities assign the Norman date of 1167. According to the same authorities the *O'Kelly Church* close to the end of the Cathedral is coeval with it.

Near the north wall is *Temple Conor*, now the Protestant Church, where service is held once a year. *Temple Finghin* (Finan), of the late Norman period, appears to have been built into the Round Tower adjoining it, the difficulty of proving which stood here first is a nut hard in the cracking. The door of this—M'Carthy's—Tower is, like that of the High Scatterry

Tower, on the ground level. "The ruins of the Episcopal *Castle* outside the cemetery of Clonmacnois are very striking; it is still in exactly the same state as Cromwell left it 250 years ago, when his soldiers attempted in vain to blow it up. It was originally built by John de Gray, Bishop of Norwich, about the year 1210."

The gem of the whole collection, however, might very easily be missed. This is the ruin of the *nunnery* about $\frac{1}{2}$ mile away. To find it follow the rough field road leading off on the east to a clump of trees, and by means of a stile enter the precincts. This little nuns' church was built in the latter half of the 12th century by Devorgil, the very flighty wife of O'Rorke, Prince of Brefny, and the cause of the English Conquest of 1172. A round-headed doorway and the chancel arch remain, and are rich in ornament, both zigzag and beaded, and are illuminated by weird suspicious faces full of witchery. The keystone of the arch has been roughly restored in order to hold it together, but wisely no attempt has been made to imitate what is inimitable.

(For detailed accounts see those by *Petrie*, and *Dr. Stokes*, *R.S.A.I. Journ.* 1890.)

Athlone is the junction for the line running north-westward to Rosecommon, Claremorris, Westport, and Achill.

Ballinasloe (*Hotels*: (both I.A.C., C.) Hayden's and Imperial, $1\frac{1}{4}$ mile from station).---It is a dull-looking town, and unless the tourist wishes to see how its three leaden-hued streets can repose under the graceful spire of its Roman Catholic church, as indifferent about house paints as Mullingar, he should confine his visit here to the week of the GREAT FAIR.

Though annually announced for the first Tuesday in October, and the four following days, this celebrated horse and cattle fair, which has generally ranked next to the Dublin fair in importance, practically begins with, if not before, dawn on the Monday of that week, and lasts till the crush and the fun of Saturday are over. Good horses, indeed, are quickly snapped up, and the purchaser who arrives on Tuesday will find himself "out of it" by twenty-four hours.

The station, where a train of thirty or forty horse-boxes is no

uncommon sight, presents a scene of overcrowding and business quite unique of its kind in Ireland. The stationmaster gives place to the barmaid of the refreshments and the lady-clerk of the telegraph; in the cloak-room beds are substituted for valises; and confusion reigns everywhere. On your right, as you enter the town, is Garbally House (Earl of Clancarty), and during the Sheep Fair the whole inner park is devoted to the use of some 20,000 bleating sheep. Within the town is bustle and bargaining. Exorbitant jarvies and excited horse-boys fill the road, or attempt, with maximum risk to life and limb, to thread their way through the groups of gaitered farmers. The latter are the most interesting figures on the street. Some, you will find, are remarkably tall, but none stout; at our last visit to the fair, the fat farmer was as much a *rara avis* as a drunken one. On the look-out for mischief is the customary cordon of police,—a painful element of Irish gatherings at present; and the dresses of the girls give colour to a crowd which, to an English eye, is as novel as it is interesting.

Five miles distant is AGHRIM, the scene of the battle (July 12, 1691) between the forces of William III. under De Ginkell and those of James II. under St. Ruth, in which the latter were completely defeated and their commander slain (St. Ruth's Bush marks the spot where he was buried). This battle is annually commemorated by the Orangemen on "The Twelfth." Twenty-two miles west of Ballinasloe is

Athenry (*Hotel*: Railway, near station), of much interest to the antiquarian, while a visit to the Dominican Friary will repay the general tourist; but the village—once a royal town—is now poverty-stricken, although still a great hunting centre, the famous "Galway Blazers" meeting here. The town was walled in 1211, and was not long in attracting foes. Its history has been a tragic one, bristling with the terrors of war. When the Earls of Clanricarde in 1577 swept the land of Connaught with fire and sword Athenry buried its full share of the slain. Again, however, it rose from its ruins, but only to fall before "Red Hugh's" destroying hand. Sacked and burnt, it never recovered from this savage blow.

Entering by the gateway in the still remaining walls you have on the left the 13th-century *Castle*, with its lofty gabled keep. In the centre of the town is the remnant of an ancient



A GALWAY FAIR.

*Reproduced from one of Mr. Francis S. Walker's coloured illustrations in the book on IRELAND
by Frank Mathew, published by A. and C. Black, Soho Square, London.*

cross in front of the gate which leads to the *Franciscan Friary*. The church, which still retains its slender tower and spire, and contains the present Protestant church within its chancel, was founded by the Earl of Kildare in 1464. The best part of the building is the south transept, which once had a very finely cut window now ruined.

A few yards off is the most interesting of all the ruins—the **Dominican Priory**. Some of the original church of 1241 still remains in the windows of the nave (south) and chancel (north), but most of it is later work. The chancel was burnt down in 1423 and, soon after, was rebuilt by the Pope's command. It has remains of an east window of the "Muckcross" type; an eccentric inscription on the north wall; the "tasteless" tomb (in the centre) of Lady Bermingham; and, on the south, the "sacristy," containing bones which tradition relates are those of the last monks. The nave once possessed in its west wall the finest window ("Decorated") in the church; it had a little window in the south-west corner which is said to have lighted the cell of a penitent of the last century. The curious "coat of arms" of Tanian the smith, upon a floor slab, deserves notice. The finest feature of the building, however, is the *beautiful arcading* in the north side aisle; if not as old as the original church, this must be at least of 13th-century date. There is an account of the church in the *R.S.A.I. Handbook*, 1897.

Athenry is on a north and south line running from Limerick to Sligo, and this belongs to the G.S. and W. Railway. We shall have to insert here the section dealing with it and those who wish to continue straight to Galway must skip to p. 206.

LIMERICK

HOTELS.—*Cruise's*; (C.) *Glentworth*; (C.) *George*; *Hanna X.L.* (Temp.).

DISTANCES.—RAIL—Cork, 62; Killarney, 82; Tralee, 70; Limerick Junction, 21½; Ennis, 24½; Kilkee, 72½; Galway, 98½.

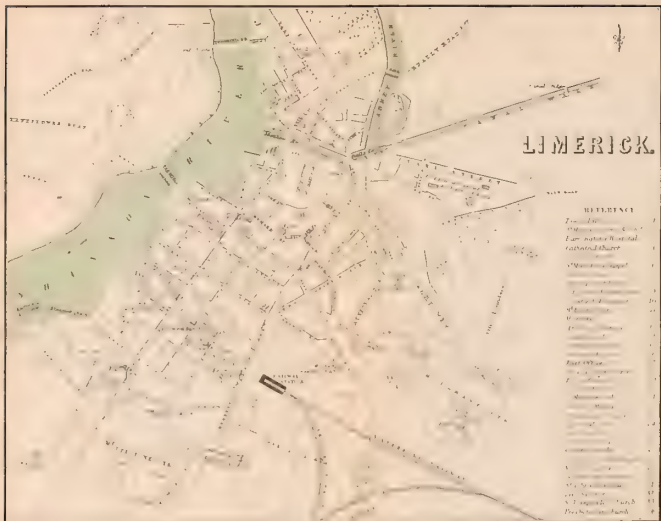
ROAD—Cork, 63½; Castleisland, 52½; Killarney, 64½; Tralee, 63½; Cashel, 37½; Tipperary, 25; Adare, 11; Castleconnell, 8; Killaloe, 14½; Ennis, 21½.

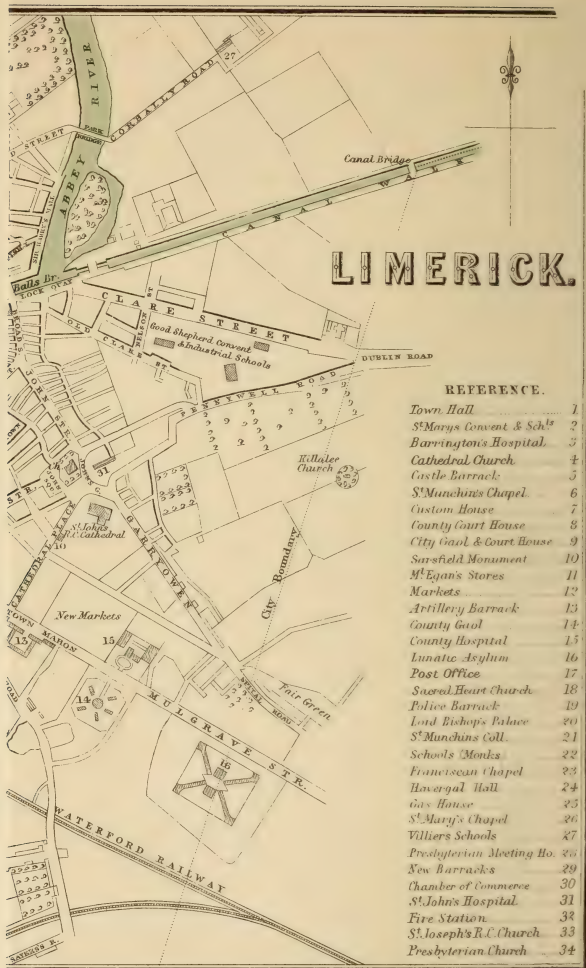
POP.—38,518.

Steamer to *Kilrush* by the Lower Shannon (see pink pages)

LIMERICK is not a tourist town, and its hotels are purely commercial. It is, however, a busy industrial town possessing large flour-mills, bacon-curing establishments, butter and cream factories, etc. The lace-making for which it used to be famous has been revived after a time of depression. The Shannon Fisheries Company own the important salmon fisheries, and there is scarcely any rod-fishing for strangers. As a shipping port the town ranks fourth in Ireland. It is a garrison town, and last but not least its reputation for pretty girls is amply demonstrated by facts. By adopting electric lighting, and in its fine technical schools, its Carnegie free library and public museum, the authorities show signs of care for the citizens' welfare.

Limerick is finely situated on both banks of the Shannon, at the head of the inlet known as the Lower Shannon, and is a good centre for the Lower Shannon scenery. It became the capital of the Danes, who were expelled from it by Brian Boromhe. From 1106 until 1174, when it was conquered by the English, it was the capital of the kings of Thomond or North Munster.





The portion on "King's island" called English Town was founded in the reign of King John by William de Burgo, who built the castle for its defence. In the 15th century its fortifications were extended to Irish Town south of it. The city in 1651 was taken by General Ireton. William III.'s siege of 1690, owing chiefly to Sarsfield's energetic defence, was raised; but 13 months later Ginckell proved too strong even for that gallant defender, and Sarsfield had to sign, upon the Treaty Stone, the famous document which bound William to respect and protect the old privileges of the Roman Catholics. The way in which the English side of the bargain was kept is sufficiently indicated by the name of *the City of the Violated Treaty*. The prosperity of the city dates from the foundation of Newtown-Pery by Mr. Sexton Pery in 1769.

BRIDGES.—English Town is connected with Newtown-Pery by New or Mathew Bridge, so named after Father Mathew (*Killarney Sect.* p. 105), and by Ball's Bridge, a modern structure occupying the site of a bridge of great antiquity. Thomond Bridge, also occupying the site of a very ancient structure connects English town with County Clare. On the Clare side of the bridge stands the "Treaty Stone" mentioned above.

By far the most impressive view of the town is that having the Treaty Stone in the foreground and looking back across the river at the walls of the castle, with the cathedral tower rising to the right.

About a quarter of a mile to the south stands Sarsfield Bridge, erected in 1831 at a cost of £85,000, connecting the County of Clare with Newton-Pery. On this bridge a statue was erected in 1855 to Lord Fitzgibbon, who fell in the charge at Balaclava. Just opposite is the Shannon Rowing Club-house, one of the prettiest and best built of its kind, a real ornament to the city. There is a long line of quays running from the Sarsfield Bridge to the floating docks, which, with the more recently constructed graving docks, have proved of great importance to the town.

Newtown-Pery.—The better streets are all situated in this part of the city, which is laid out almost with the regularity of an American city, the streets being for the most part straight, and crossing each other at right angles. *George's Street*, futilely re-named O'Connell Street by the Nationalists, contains the principal shops and warehouses, many of them of imposing

appearance. Westwards it is continued on the one side through Richmond Place to the Military Road, and on the other along Patrick Street through Rutland Street to New Bridge. It passes through the west part of *Irish Town*, which is connected by the same bridge with *English Town*; the old gables of the houses in both districts are noticeable. In Richmond Place there is a statue of Daniel O'Connell erected in 1857.

In the *People's Park*, south-west of the railway station, is a monument to Spring Rice—a lofty Ionic column surmounted by a statue. At the junction of Glentworth Street with Upper Baker Street there is a handsome **Clock-Tower**, erected in 1867 in honour of Alderman Tait. A statue of General Sarsfield was erected in 1881 behind the Roman Catholic Cathedral.

King John's Castle, erected by William de Burgh in the reign of King John for the defence of English Town, is situated at Thomond Bridge. It is one of the most important specimens of the old Norman fortresses now existing in the country, being still in good preservation. Five massive towers are connected by high walls of great thickness and solidity. On the side facing the river the marks of shot and shell, made on the walls centuries ago during the different sieges, are plainly visible from Thomond Bridge. The interior of the castle is occupied by barracks, the buildings of which, overlooking the walls, are very little in harmony with the older structure.

St. Mary's Protestant Episcopal Cathedral, in English Town near New Bridge, is approached through a pleasant churchyard. On each side of the entrance path are the pinnacles of Ireton's House (or "Galwey's Castle"), which till late in the century stood here. It occupies the site of the palace of Donald More O'Brien, who, about the time of the arrival of the English, 1172 A.D., gave up certain of his lands "in free and perpetual alms" to Brictius, then Bishop of Limerick. The diocese of Limerick dates, however, from the 5th century, but the primitive cathedral, which occupied the site of the present St. Munchin's Church, was destroyed in the 9th century.

The cathedral, rebuilt on the new site about 1180, was enlarged in 1207 by the addition of a chancel. It subsequently underwent alterations of various kinds. It was restored in 1860.

Parts of the fine *West Door* are ancient, and the modern work is good. The *tower* has a modern top surmounted by the "stepped" pinnacles and battlements of the Jerpoint character

(*Killarney Sect.* p. 137). Battlemented parapets of the same kind run round the nave and chancel.

Within is sombre gloom. There is little architectural ornament besides the scraps of Norman mouldings and shafts spared by a pitiless stucco-brush, and a fine bit of *arcading* in the **S. Transept**. In the latter transept is the Galwey tomb; and the tracery of the near window of the adjoining **South Aisle** should be observed. It is a network of interwoven "ogees" of uncommon design.

The remarkable *misericorde seats* of carved oak in the nave are well worthy of notice. The old oak carving is a rare thing in Ireland, and here this woodwork, probably cut about 1490, is "the most curious feature of the church" (*R.S.A.I. Journal*, 1895).

The arcading just outside the churchyard, and now in ruins, is a remnant of the *Old Exchange* which was taken down with Ireton's House some years ago.

The bells are eight in number and in the key of F. The oldest, the D and F bells, bear Latin inscriptions with the date 1673. During the siege of the city in 1690 a cannon was mounted by the Irish on the battlements of the cathedral, from which a shot, directed by a very skilful gunner of the name of Burke, nearly proved fatal to King William.

St. John's Roman Catholic Cathedral is reached from St. Mary's Cathedral by Mary and John Streets. It is adorned by one of the handsomest spires in Ireland, and, within, by a dark and elaborate stone *reredos* over the great altar. Between the south altars is a very beautiful marble statue by **Benzoni** of the Virgin Mary—perhaps the work of art in Limerick.

The best of the other churches is that of the *Redemptorists*, a short walk southwards along George's Street and Military Road. This large building contains in the north aisle a bronze statue of St. Peter (?), with toes polished to an unusual extent by a curious means.

The best **excursions** are to Adare; the Lower Shannon (*steamer*); Castleconnell; Killaloe, Lough Derg and the Upper Shannon (*steamer*). For distances see p. 188.

EXCURSION TO ADARE.

This is an enjoyable trip and deserves a day of good sunny weather. It may be accomplished either by rail or road, the two running very close together. In $\frac{3}{4}$ mile join the cross roads (right) and then forward again. At *Patrickswell*, $5\frac{1}{2}$ miles is a *Well* (right) with fragmentary carving, said to have been broken by a soldier's bullet.

Adare Manor is the seat of the Earl of Dunraven. In the demesne is one of the most remarkable assemblages of ruins in the kingdom. The word Adare, in old documents *Athdara*, the Ford of the Oak, sufficiently indicates the character of the trees which once lined the banks of the Maigue.

Adare (*Hotel* : (I.A.C.) Dunraven Arms). — The hotel is under the estate management and is good. Much frequented in the hunting season by sportsmen who hunt with the Co. Limerick hounds. Tickets (free) for the house and ruins to be had on application at estate office in the village.

The history of Adare goes back to the erection of the Rath, the early fort on which the castle of the Normans was built about the twelfth century. Around this and the church, also built then by the invaders, grew the Norman town which was populous enough in 1226 to obtain the English king's grant for an annual fair. Then large religious houses were established, and the town enclosed within walls, which have now practically disappeared. "At the commencement of the present century Adare had dwindled down to a collection of thatched cottages," numbering less than two dozen (*Dunraven Memorials*); but with the coming of the second Earl of Dunraven (1824-1850), fortune smiled upon it again.

The Village Gate of **Adare Manor** is opposite the hotel. For a view of the *House* turn right when the path forks within. It is a fine modern mansion built in 1832, and "the greater portion" was "designed by an amateur, a mason named Conolly, . . . not a single drawing having been furnished by an architect" (*Memorials*). The special feature to note is the beautiful modern oak carving on overmantels, staircase, etc., all done by local talent.

The Quin family is from the younger branch of the descendants of Olioll Olum, King of Munster in the 3rd century.

The left road from the above fork leads to the *Poor or Franciscan Abbey*, said to be the most celebrated of all the Munster monasteries. The foundation stone was laid in 1464, but most of the arches and much of the work are rude and plain. The effective tracery of the south and east *windows* is similar to that at the Augustinian Abbey, and at Muckcross, Killarney. One is reminded of the latter ruin also by the *cloisters* on the N. side, much darkened by a giant central yew-tree.

Across the grass, and near the village bridge, are seen the remains of the **Castle**, also within the park. A castle is known to have stood here before 1226, and may have been founded some years previously by the Anglo-Normans. "On the attainder of 'silken' Thomas, in 1536, the castle was forfeited to the Crown," and, passing to the Desmonds, was called *Desmond Castle*. It was dismantled by Cromwell. The Gate Tower contains the groove for the portcullis. Of the keep, built on the ancient *Rath*, the ruins are not imposing; they are south-east of the inner ward. Near the castle is the old *Parish Church* of St. Nicholas. The chancel contains probably the original Norman walls, is "about the oldest building now remaining in Adare," and dates from something between 1280 and 1320. In 1806 it ceased to be used for the Protestant service, which was transferred to the Augustinian building.

On the left (or west) as you come out of the Village Gate is the **White Abbey** of the Trinitarians, which was founded before 1299. The Church, which is now the *R.C. Church*, was at the beginning of the century a ball-alley, and but for the good (second) Earl would have become a potato store. Its chief feature is the massive central tower. The spacious and good interior is beautified by the reredos screen.

The adjoining *Fountain* was the gift of the (second) Countess, 1851.

Close to the Bridge, and nearer Limerick, is the **Black Abbey** of the Augustinians, founded in 1315; part of which is used as the Protestant Church. The slender proportions of the tower, as of that of the Franciscan Abbey, will strike the visitor, as well as the "Muckcross" tracery of the east window of the **Church**. This was restored in 1852, but the interior is still choked up, not only by the heavy tower supports, but by the Dunraven pews. The later *cloisters* have a lavatory sink; the *Refectory* is now the school.

FROM LIMERICK DOWN THE SHANNON.

By steamer on the Shannon to Kilrush, thence by train to Kilkee.

A bill of sailing, with fares, should be obtained from Lower Shannon Office, Limerick, or Kilrush.

Shortly after leaving the quay at Limerick we pass on the left, or County Limerick side the beautiful demesne of Lord Emly, at the extremity of whose property the rocky eminence of Carrig-o'-Gunnel (Rock of Connel), crowned by the picturesque ruins of an ancient castle, forms a prominent object of the landscape. The castle, originally founded by the Knights Templar, was blown up and dismantled after its surrender to the forces of William III. in 1691.

On the Clare side, nearly opposite Lord Emly's demesne, are the extensive woods of Cratloekeel, covering the mountain's side. Farther on we pass Dromore Castle, the magnificent residence of Lord Limerick, and Beagh Castle, and Horse Rock Lighthouse, the latter a prominent object in the middle of the river. On the Clare side (right), before reaching Foynes, we pass the estuary of the Fergus, called Lough Fergus. This is a very archipelago; and on Canon Island is an ancient Norman monastery. Behind *Beeves Lighthouse* (left), in mid-stream, is the mouth of the Deel river, on which is—

ASKEATON (railway station), remarkable for its ancient buildings. Its Norman castle of the Desmonds; Knights Templars' Church; and Franciscan Abbey (1419), with uncommon cloisters, are all worth visiting.

Four miles inland, and south from Askeaton, is Ballingrane Junction, which is 2 miles from *Rathkeale* station. Here is another Desmond Castle and several ancient buildings, including an "Early English" Priory. At the beginning of the last century some Lutheran refugees from the Palatinate settled in this neighbourhood.

Then, leaving the disused pier of Foynes on our left, we put in on certain days in the week at **Kildysart**, which serves the wide trainless district between Ennis and Kilrush. On other days the steamer continues until **Redgap**, on Labasheeda Bay, is reached. A little beyond, and on the opposite side of the Shannon, is the bright, well-built village of **Glin**.

Glin Castle has been for centuries the seat of the Knight of Glin, called the "Red Knight," to distinguish this branch of the Fitzgerald family from those of the White Knight, and the Black Knight (of Kerry).



LIMERICK AND CLARE



Scale: 1 inch = 1 mile

Distances in miles

John Smith, 1850

About 5 miles from Redgap, along this well-named "idle river," are the tall lighthouse and crumbling pier of **Tarbert** (*Hotel*); Listowel Railway station is $12\frac{1}{2}$ miles away (*Coach*). From *Listowel* it is by rail $50\frac{3}{4}$ miles to Limerick; to Tralee, $19\frac{1}{2}$ miles; and $9\frac{1}{2}$ miles to Ballybunnion.

Ballybunnion (*Castle Hotel*), on the south of the Shannon, on the Kerry coast, is a favourite seaside resort, and has many attractions—a beautiful beach, high cliffs with caves and natural rock-arches of wondrous formation, and most interesting walks in all directions. It is connected with Listowel by a "Lartigue" railway, the first constructed in the United Kingdom. The rail is a single one, raised 3 feet from the ground.

A special Government (Balfour) boat plies locally between *Tarbert* and *Kilrush*, thus connecting the south-side coach with the north-side train service, but only in the season.

Soon after leaving Tarbert the round tower of **Scattery Island** comes into view, and beyond it Loop Head, dim and far.

The older name of Scattery is *Inis* (the island) *Cathaig* (of the Cathach). The latter was a monster, mastered and chained by St. Senan, who founded in the 6th century cells and oratories in County Cork, the islands of the Fergus, on Mutton Island, and upon this island. He died in 544, and is revered as patron in several French churches. The monastery became famous and attracted Kieran, founder of Clonmacnoise, who became an official. Even St. Aidan, "founder of Lindisfarne, and consequently predecessor of the Bishops of Durham," *may perhaps* have been the Aidan who lived here. We read of the house being destroyed twice in the 9th century by Norsemen, devastated by Brian Boru, plundered by the Danes, and captured and long held by the English. Granted as a fishing village to Limerick in later days, it passed to the mayor of that city, who "asserted his rights by shooting an arrow into the river west of the island" (*Killarney Sect.* p. 115).

The legend of St. Cannara, which Moore has put into verse, tells how that holy nun sailed to Senan's island to make her request—

I come with humble heart to share
Thy morning and thy evening prayer.

But the good lady met with as stern a refusal as the gentle Kathleen of Glendalough, and being a relative of St. Senan was allowed only to receive the Blessed Eucharist, and, after death, was buried on the foreshore.

There is an interesting description of the ruined buildings of Scattery in the *R.S.A.I. Handbook*, 1898 (*Westropp*); a few notes will here suffice. The **Round Tower** is the tallest in Ireland, and is exceptional in having a door on the ground level. Miss Stokes notes that as its masonry is not "hammer-dressed," it may be dated among the earliest (9th to 10th century). The

Cathedral, between the tower and the shore, is of the same date; it has a good specimen of the early west doors. The *Clogh Oir*, or "Golden Bell" of Senan is still preserved by the Keane family of Ennis, hereditary keeper ("coarb") of the treasure, and Miss Stokes believes it to be "the very bell used by the founder." On the north side of the cathedral is an **Oratory** of large and early masonry, with a romanesque chancel arch of later date. West of the tower is the **Well** (or "tober") of Senan; and **Temple Senan** is a chapel, much rebuilt, on high ground, some 170 yards away to the north. Tradition says that **Ard-na-n-Angeal**, 300 yards south-west of tower, is the height on which the saint communed with the angel before defeating the "cathach." There are also ruins of the later **Temple-a-Marv** (of the dead), and a 16th-century **Castle**.

Kilrush (*Hotel*: Vandeleur Arms) is our last pier. From this small market town it is $8\frac{1}{2}$ miles by train to Kilkee; and for the journey a special train (not always published) awaits the arrival of steamers. Change at Moyasta Junction.

Kilkee (*Hotels*: Moore's; Falvy's Royal Marine; West End (season only); Stella Maris; Victoria) is one of the most charming watering-places in Ireland, finely situated in the neighbourhood of a great variety of magnificent rock scenery. The bay is sheltered from the waves of the Atlantic by a ledge of the Dunganna rocks. The town is built close to the sea, along a semicircular strand with a bright, smooth sandy surface. Baths have been erected near the beach, and there are also chalybeate springs. Irish moss is found in great quantities in the neighbourhood, and the sea-pinks grow in profusion. There is good bathing in the bay, and every second house has apartments to let. Kilkee has reached the stage of being comfortable without being too sophisticated, and may be warmly recommended. Mixed bathing allowed round the corner! There are good golf-links.

Puffing Hole, *Look-out Cliff*, the *Amphitheatre*, and *Bishop's Island* are all bits of this remarkable coast that should be seen.

The latter has an early oratory; and legend places here a bishop, who fled from the famine-stricken mainland to feast on his private island store. When, however, the famine and his own fare were alike at an end, and this fasting philanthropist sought to return, the raging sea had widened the chasm and chained him to his solitary fate. In the bay, behind, the

Intrinsic perished in 1835, amid scenes of great distress. Above the sinking ship and drowning women a seagull was seen to hover; and soon after the same bird turned shoreward and dropped among the people on the cliff a lady's glove.

The **Cave of Kilkee** is about 2 miles from the town, and is best visited by boat from the harbour, a fine view being in this way obtained of the cliff scenery along the shore. The arched entrance to the cave is about 60 feet in height. Our attention is at once attracted by the numerous jutting rocks, the stalactites depending from the roof, and the "variety of rich metallic tinges from the copper, iron, and other mineral substances held in solution by the water." As we proceed into the cave it gradually diminishes in height.

The walks along the coast are of great interest, especially southwards. The dark rocks of chipping flakes, hollowed beneath and broken into fantastic shapes by the waves, form a grand setting to the luminous blues, greens, and snowy foam of the Atlantic breakers.

Loop Head (16 miles from *Kilkee*), properly Leap Head, or Cuchullin's Leap. The tradition is that Cuchullin a knight of Ulster, on being pursued by a termagant woman called *Mal*, reached the extremity of Clare, and discovering that she was still close in pursuit, leapt on to a small rock about 25 feet from the mainland. The termagant succeeded also in reaching the rock, whereupon Cuchullin immediately leapt back, but the woman, not succeeding in her second attempt to follow him, fell into the waves and perished.

See West Clare Railway, pp. 204, 214.

CASTLECONNELL AND THE FALLS OF DOONAS.

From Limerick these may be reached either by rail (about $9\frac{3}{4}$ miles) or road (Falls, 6 miles; Castleconnell, 8 miles). The railway line is that going to Killaloe by way of Killonan. Visitors who choose this method will have to cross Castleconnell Bridge, and walk back about a mile or more along the river bank to the Falls. By road either side of the river may be taken, but the most usual way is to go by the west side and return by the east, visiting Castleconnell *en route*. Cyclists following this method are advised to keep to the main road until they reach Cloonlara Church, as though there are several tempting roads leading off on the right, they turn and twist so

much that no distance is saved, and the cyclist may find himself well on the way back to Limerick without intending it. From Cloonlara turn right, and continue straight down to the river side by a gate opening on to the well-kept lawn of the Angler's Rest, a charming little tea-house of a kind unusual in Ireland. Visitors are received here for a night in a simple way and anglers often stay for weeks. From here the path to Castleconnell may be followed along the river's bank, but this necessitates the negotiation of several awkward gates, and cannot be commended to cyclists. This walk runs through the grounds of Doonas House, the ancient seat of the family of Lord Massy, whose residence, Hermitage, is on the other side of the river, not far from Mountshannon, which extends for more than a mile beside the water. On this side, the east, there is a path near Hermitage which also gives a view of the Falls. At the end of the walk through the grounds of Doonas there is a ferry to Castleconnell.

The Falls or Rapids of Doonas have no sudden drop, but extend over a slope of a mile or more of broken water diversified by moss-covered boulders. In flood-time not a stone is to be seen, nothing but the boiling, angry water. The great breadth of the river, and the innumerable rocky islets, some bare and dark, others having stunted trees or shrubs, give much variety to the scene.

Castleconnell (*Hotels*: (C.) The Shannon ; Castle (small)), 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ miles from Limerick by rail and 8 miles by road, is finely situated on the Shannon. In the vicinity of the village there is a chalybeate spring, at one time much frequented.

The village, much cleaner and neater than most Irish villages, takes its name from an old castle of the O'Briens, kings of Munster, which crowns a high and solitary rock overlooking the Falls of Doonas. The grandson of Brian Boroinhe is said to have been inveigled into the castle by the Prince of Thomond, who, having put out his eyes, afterwards cruelly murdered him. The fortress was subsequently occupied by Richard de Burgo, the Red Earl of Ulster. In 1688 it held out for King James, but was taken after a siege of two days, and blown up with gunpowder.

Though Castleconnell is to be ranked high upon the fisherman's list, there is hardly any free fishing, and the salmon

fishing is let at the usual rates. The hotel is in the hands of the firm, *Enright and Son*, after whom the well-known rods are called. Two 46 lb. salmon were in the list of those caught here in the season.

O'BRIEN'S BRIDGE crosses the Shannon a few miles above Castleconnell. In 1537 Conor O'Brien, King of Thomond, had aided "Silken Thomas" in his rebellion against Henry VIII. The king determined to subdue Conor, and ordered the Lord Deputy, Lord Leonard Gray, to compel him to renounce the Papal supremacy and swear allegiance to the English king. Conor not only did so, but promised to help the English in breaking the bridge. The present structure, however, bears such a venerable aspect that we might almost believe it to be the identical O'Brien's Bridge.

Killaloe (*Hotels* : (I.A.C., C.) Lakeside ; (C.) Grace's ; (C.) Royal ; Shannon View), by rail $17\frac{1}{4}$ miles from Limerick, and at the south end of Lough Derg, is a very ancient town.

It is a difficult place to describe as it is so peculiar, with its high green banks, its colour-washed clean houses, the tower of the cathedral, its old grey stone bridge with the salmon-weir above and the eel weirs and tanks below. It is the paradise of the angler who doesn't mind paying a reasonable price for good sport. The fishing is all preserved with the exception of a strip on the east bank in February and March, and a boat and boatman cost 10s. a day. The season lasts from February to October, inclusive. The Lakeside Hotel is very large, standing in its own grounds, with fine views, near the steamer quay behind the station. The other three hotels are grouped near the end of the bridge on the opposite shore. Grace's, though small, is exclusive, with an aristocratic clientèle, and is more or less private, having no bar. It has stretches of rod-fishing to let, as have some of the other hotels, but as these vary from year to year, enquiries are best made on the spot.

The first church was founded here in the 5th century by St. Dalua, who gave his name to the place, and was succeeded by Flannan in this bishopric. The *oldest church* in the town is the little chapel close to the cathedral, with a very high-pitched roof; this "Petrie considers . . . to be attributed to St. Flannan" (*Murray*). The massive tower of the Norman Cathedral is that building's most striking feature; the upper brown part with battlements is much later than the gray portion beneath. There is a very elaborate *Norman Door*

inside the church (south wall), which may perhaps have led to King O'Brien's tomb.

"Kinkora," the palace of King Brian Boru, once stood, so says the story, near the bridge of Killaloe.

Lough Derg or **Dearg** is the largest lake in the course of the Shannon, being 23 miles in length. The Shannon *steamer* leaves Killaloe early in the morning, and after traversing the whole length of the Lough, goes on up the Shannon to Banagher. This is only in the season. See *pink pages*.

Though the southern entrance, as also indeed the northern end of the lough, has no attractions comparable with the central reaches, the boat passes very pleasantly between the green quarried slopes of Arra Mountain on the right and the Slieve Bernagh on the left.

There is certain soft beauty about *Scariff Bay* (*pier*). On its north side is **Iniscaltra** ("the island burying-ground"), or *Holy Island* on which are some ancient buildings of unusual interest. St. Caimin founded a church here in the 7th century, and in all probability the western end of the *church* now standing is part of that building. The chancel, however, is much later, and is dated by Miss Stokes 1007 A.D. It was, she says, "built by King Brian Borumhe (Boru), and this building marks the transition to the enriched round-arch style of Ireland." It is thus an important basis for dating many ancient buildings in Ireland. From the remnants remaining, it is evident that the west door was richly carved. Hard by is a *Round Tower* of, perhaps, the 10th century, which is all of one kind of stone, and shows the "first idea of the arch." The chronicler Marian "speaks of a St. Anmchadh, who, coming from Iniscaltra, travelled to Germany, and became a recluse at Fulda" (*Stokes*).

On the same side as Scariff Bay is *Mountshannon*, where there is a comfortable old-fashioned hotel which can put up 20 to 30 anglers in the season. "Dapping" with the natural fly is a favourite method of the sport in early summer. The charge per day for man and boat is 7s. 6d. Otherwise fishing free. The Shannon steamers do not stop here but at *Williamstown*, a short distance above. The scenery around Mountshannon is pretty enough to satisfy those who have no taste for fishing. On the opposite side of the lough is *Youghal Bay*, across which we have a good view of the Devil's Bit Mountain,



W. Lawrence, Dublin.

KILLALOE.

so called from the curious notch in its outline. According to the tradition it was the devil who bit the piece out of the mountain, but, finding the morsel too hard for his digestion, he is said to have vomited it at Cashel in Tipperary, where it is known as the "Rock of Cashel." The pier in **Dromineer Bay** (*Hotel*), the next inlet on this east shore, serves the town of Nenagh, 6 miles inland, and faces the charming house called *St. David's*.

Between this and *Island More* we get the best scenery on the loch, and obtain a good view of the well-defined and highest point in Silvermine Mountains to the south, beyond Nenagh. Away to the west, behind Williamstown, are the Scalp and other points of the Slieve Aughty group, dim and far.

Then the "Devil's Bit" pops up again on the right, behind the ruined tower of Castle Biggs, and on the left (west) we pass *Rossmore* (*pier*) before seeing the Clanricarde Castle and demesne on the same side. The principal shooting preserves here are owned by Lord Clanricarde and the Earl of Westmeath.

Portumna (*Inn*) is in a somewhat decayed condition, and possesses the ruins of a monastery and the remains of an ancient castle. The monastery, which belonged to the Dominican friars, was founded on the site of a very ancient Cistercian chapel dedicated to St. Peter and St. Paul. The Dominicans were confirmed in their possession by a bull of Pope Martin V. dated 8th October 1426. The walls are comparatively entire. The council, presided over by the Earl of Strafford, convened for the purpose of establishing His Majesty's claim to the forfeited estates in Connaught, held its sitting in Portumna Castle, but the members having refused to admit the royal claims were sent to Dublin as prisoners under escort of the sheriff.

A brief view of the "Abandoned Railway" may be had on the east (right) bank just after leaving Portumna Bridge. The end of the deep cutting is visible for a moment. This twelve-mile line was laid down between Portumna and Parsonstown, but owing to a dispute between the Company and the Board of Works it was abandoned. The country-folk ripped up the rails and sleepers. A motor bus runs twice a day each way between Portumna and Ballyquirk.

202 LIMERICK TO CASTLECONNELL, KILLALOE, ETC.

We have now fairly left Lough Derg, and are once more sailing against the placid stream of the river through a country that is "sometimes tame, sometimes ugly, not seldom beautiful, but never either grand or picturesque." On each side are flat meadows supplying good grazing, and dropping to the river in a fringe of rushes which provides many a snuggerly for the extensive population of waterfowl. The chief features on the landscape are the red and black guide-posts, which are, doubtless, indispensable to "the man at the wheel" in flood time.

A few miles above Portumna the Shannon was almost unnavigable until the commissioners deepened the bed of the river. During these operations a number of very interesting prehistoric relics were brought to light. In the greatest depths stone hatchets were found. In a stratum overlying this were bronze spears and swords; a still nearer deposit contained implements of iron, such as swords and spear-heads; and in the strata next the surface more modern implements, among which were antiquated firelocks.

Banagher (*Hotels*: M'Intyre's; (C.) Miss Miller's (Temp.)) is a market town on the left bank of the river, and the railway terminus of a branch line from Clara. The river is here crossed by a fine stone bridge of seven arches, completed in 1843, which is protected by two towers and a battery: connected with it there are large barracks. About a mile from the town is the well-known Banagher distillery. In the vicinity are the ruins of Garry Castle, the ancient fortress of the Macloghlans, the last representative of whom died a little more than half a century ago. He has been regarded as the "last Irish chief."

At Banagher those who have come by rail from Dublin meet the Shannon steamer to go south. Northward the river winds away 32 miles to Athlone, 8½ miles short of which are the celebrated ruins at Clonmacnois (see p. 182) but there is no means of traversing this part of the Shannon except by private enterprise.

LIMERICK TO SLIGO BY RAIL *via* ENNIS, ATHENRY AND TUAM JUNCTION.

After "fetching a compass" round the entire eastern half of the city, the line crosses the low-banked Shannon; and from the bridge we get far and away the best view of Limerick, in

which the beautiful spire of the R.C. Cathedral is the leading feature. Then running over well-wooded flats we pass Cratloe Castle, and Bunratty Castle, once the seat of the De Clares and the Thomonds, with histories which moved Thackeray to romance wildly over two pages of his *Sketch Book*.

Beyond Six-mile Bridge the rails pass between some small lakes (right) and—3 miles to the left—*Newmarket-on-Fergus*. This village is just south of Dromoland, the seat of Lord Inchiquin, which is in sight from the train (left). The family (O'Brien) claim descent from King "Brian Boru," who fell at Clontarf, 1014.

About 2 miles up-stream from *Ardsollus Station* (19 $\frac{3}{4}$ miles) is QUIN ABBEY, an extensive and well-preserved ruin, founded for Franciscan friars, and dating probably from 1402. An examination of the ruins would seem to indicate that the building had been added to at different periods. It has recently been restored at great cost. It is of special interest as having been surrounded by a fortress, either of Norman period or earlier. In the adjoining cemetery there are some ancient monuments. The best things at **Clare Castle** (23 miles) are the fine meadows, with the ruins of a castle situated on a small island in the river Fergus. Close to the railway line (right) are the fine ruins of Clare Abbey, founded in 1195 by Donald O'Brien, King of Munster, for Augustinian canons regular.

Ennis, 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles (Ref.-Rm.; *Hotels*: (C.) Old Ground; (I.A.C., C.) Queen's; (I.A.C.) Carmody's), is one of the most cheerful-looking towns in Ireland, and, whilst comparing well in this respect with Sligo, wears more signs of prosperity than Cork, Waterford, and several other towns of greater fame. It is clean and has good houses, buildings, and some fair shops. The people are of unusually brisk and business-like character. On the far side of O'Connell's cloud-swept statue is the chief historical building—the *Franciscan Abbey*. The chancel arch of this 13th-century building supports an unpleasant but curious tower bristling with late and spiky pinnacles. The pleasantest bit of the town, as usual, is at the *Bridge* over the brown and rushing river which gives the place its name. Beyond the Infirmary is the "*Martyrs*" *Pillar*, erected in memory of the trio "who suffered death in Manchester, 1867"; and chiefly noticeable for the inscribed details concerning its builders, even to the name of the stone-

cutter. In the R.C. Cathedral is an unusually realistic and coloured group of figures before the N. altar. Some mural paintings should be observed.

From Ennis the *West Clare Railway* passes westward by Corofin, where there is good fishing in Lough Inchiquin, Ennistymon (station for Lisdoonvarna), Lehinch, Miltown Malbay, Kilkee (47 miles), and Kilrush on the Shannon. See page 214.

Beyond Ennis limestone in fragments appears to be the despair of the farmer, for even the innumerable miles of intersecting walls do not exhaust so fertile a crop. Soon after you see Inchicronan Lough, which encircles the island ruin of O'Brien's 12-century abbey. *Tubber* ("the well") is one mile over the Galway county boundary; and a few minutes after passing Loughcutra Castle, you see the conspicuous spires and the prettily embowered school of

Gort ($32\frac{3}{4}$ miles), a comparatively prosperous town, with a barracks, workhouse, etc.¹ The town takes its name from the time when King Gnairt had a palace there. Three miles southwest of Gort is Kilmacduagh, with 7th-century ruins, an ancient fort, and a round tower which leans considerably from the perpendicular.

At *Athenry Junction*, $60\frac{3}{4}$ miles (see page 187) we cross the Midland Great Western Railway for Galway.

From Athenry it is 16 miles northwards to **Tuam** (*Hotel: Guy's Imperial*), a pleasant, and in some ways smart little town. On the other hand it looks the humblest of *cities*; yet it remained the seat of a Protestant archbishop as late as 1834, and traces its importance back to the 6th-century saint Jarlath, who founded a monastery here. There are some good houses and one or two large shops. In the centre is a fine ancient **Cross** with carvings, described thus by Miss Stokes:—"Crucifixion on one side; figure of a bishop on the other; a funeral procession, apparently, on the reverse." There are inscriptions both ancient and modern, and much interlaced work.

The chief buildings in the town are the two Cathedrals, that of St. Mary (Church of Ireland) and that of St. Jarlath (Roman Catholic). The former carries the mind back to the time when Ireland was divided into a number of small kingdoms, and when Tuam was the metropolitan see for Connaught. At that time there were seven churches in Tuam. Of these ancient churches

¹ "It looked as if it wondered how the deuce it got into the midst of such desolate country, and seemed to *bore* itself there considerably."—Thackeray.

nothing remains but the chancel of St. Mary's and a small part of the old parish church, which now stands in the middle of the ancient burial ground close to the present Cathedral. The chancel arch is of Hiberno-Romanesque architecture, and consists of six circumscribed semicircles, elaborately ornamented in low relief. Dr. Petrie, in writing of the church, says, "Of the ancient church of Tuam the chancel only remains; but fortunately it is sufficient to make us acquainted with its general style of architecture, and to show that it was not only a larger, but more splendid structure than Cormac's church at Cashel, and not unworthy of the powerful monarch to whom it chiefly owed its erection. The arch mouldings consist of diamond, fret, and varieties of the chevron, all carved with exquisite perfection. The original East window of the chancel remains. It is a triplet carved with most elaborate interlaced work, like that of the ancient Irish crosses. This window is one of the most perfect examples I know of interlaced ornament in stone." Joined to the East end of the Cathedral is a much older church, which was used as a Cathedral till the present one was opened in 1878, after being fifteen years in erection, at an outlay of over £20,000. The old church is now used as a Synod Hall, a portion of it being set apart as a Diocesan Library. This valuable library was presented to the diocese by the Rev. Jos. Henry, D.D., formerly British chaplain in Lima, Peru. In the Synod Hall are some beautifully carved and inlaid choir stalls, which were found in Italy and were purchased by the late Mr. E. J. Cooper of Markree Castle, for £3000, and after his decease presented to the diocese.

Outside the *Roman Catholic Cathedral*, at the far end of the town, are several statues, including one to Father MacHale, by Farrell. Within is a *baldachino* of marble.

After Tuam we go on to **Claremorris**, a junction with the Midland Great Western line to Westport, and from thence there is nothing to remark on till **Collooney**, 7 miles south of Sligo, where we join the rails of the other company to run into the terminus, see p. 246.

Collooney has come into prominence in connection with the railway to Belmullet planned to form a link in the "All-Red Route" between Great Britain, Canada, and Australia. The new line is 90 miles long, and the terminus is to be at Blacksod Bay. By this method it is reckoned that 24 hours can be saved on the journey. Belmullet Harbour is one of the finest in Ireland, and the new harbour works will adapt it to receive a line of ocean steamers.

Having thus completed the tour of the cross-line between Limerick and Sligo, we may resume our journey westward from where we left it off at Athenry (p. 187) en route for Galway.

GALWAY.

HOTELS.—(I.A.C., C.) *Railway* at the Station; *Mack's Royal*; and others smaller in Eyre Square; *Eglinton*, Salthill.

DISTANCE from Dublin 126½ miles. Galway to Spiddle by car (11½); by rail to Clifden, *via* Oughterard (46).

STEAMERS.—To and from Ballyvaughan three times a week in summer; every second day all the year to the Aran Islands.

CHIEF PLACES OF INTEREST.—Protestant Church of St. Nicholas; Lynch Castle and other specimens of ancient street architecture; University College; Claddagh; Salthill; Bay of Galway; Islands of Aran.

POP. 13,255.

Almost nothing is known of the history of Galway until the arrival of the English, when the town and adjoining district were under the protection of O'Flaherty. In the 13th century it was given to Rich. de Burgo, who strengthened its fortifications and made it the residence of a number of enterprising settlers, the principal families of whom, thirteen in number, were known as the "tribes" of Galway. In 1270, sixty years later than the fortifying of Athenry, its walls were built, and very soon it acquired great commercial importance, and began to be much frequented by Spanish merchants. To the intercourse with Spain are ascribed certain architectural peculiarities still to be seen among the older buildings. Some of the houses retain fantastic ornamental carvings, and many of the older buildings have a court in the centre with a gateway opening into the street.

After much fighting and suffering during the Cromwellian war, the citizens surrendered, in 1691, their Jacobite guns to the English under Ginckell, who was then passing on his way from the field of Aghrim to the "Treaty Stone" of Limerick. James Lynch Fitz-Stephen, who in 1493 was mayor, "built the choir of St. Nicholas's Church at the west end, and put painted glass in the windows." This is the famous Warden who, according to one version of the story, tried and condemned his own son, because in a fit of jealousy he murdered a rival in love. The whole of the townsfolk interceded for him, but the father, lest he should be moved from his de-

termination, executed him with his own hands, hanging him out of a window, still pointed out in Lumbard Street, otherwise known as Dead-man's Lane. This is to be found on the north side of St. Nicholas' Church. There is a skull and cross-bones and an inscription to mark it. In the same street are some interesting old houses.

Galway is admirably situated for commercial purposes, and possesses all the natural advantages necessary for development into a first-class port. However, very great expenditure would be necessary before large steamers could use the harbour.

In 1845 exertions were made in expectation of the coming of a line of steam packets, and the huge hotel known as the Railway Hotel was built. The enterprise came to nothing, and for the last sixty years the population has steadily decreased.

There is good salmon-fishing free on Lough Corrib, but in the town all the water below the weir is preserved. Anglers who apply for a permit for trout-fishing are usually granted it, but pay about 15s. a day to fish for salmon. Salmon abound in the River Corrib, and may often be seen from the parapet of New Bridge lying in great numbers as close together as the fingers of the hand, waiting to ascend the weir. At the spawning season this is one of the sights of Galway.

Galway presents a curious combination of dilapidation and decay, with signs of improvement and moderate prosperity. Some immense warehouses, comparatively modern, have been for several years unoccupied, and are slowly going to ruin, and in nearly every street untenanted and roofless houses suggest the "impression of a city sacked and ruined."

On many houses in the older and meaner parts of the town may be seen sculptured façades and coats-of-arms, in curious contrast with the surrounding squalor. The most entire of these antique dwellings is that known as "Lynch's Castle," in the principal street; it is really a very quaint and interesting building with fantastic carving, well-preserved, and rows of gargoyles.

The walls of the town were removed, but some portions still remain, the Lyon Tower in Eglinton Street, and the gateway at the Quay being specially worthy of notice. In the centre of the town is the spacious Eyre Square, with an enclosure laid out in walks, and planted with trees. A carved doorway, dated 1627, which once belonged to the house of a

merchant, has been placed here as one of the entrances. On one side the square is occupied by the Railway Hotel and the Railway terminus, and among other buildings surrounding it are the Royal Hotel, the County of Galway Club-house, and the Bank of Ireland.

In the *Franciscan Church*, near New Bridge, which was built in the 18th century on the site of the old monastic church, are curious monuments. Notice especially that of Sir P. French, and another figured with many saints. There are some remnants of elaborate carving. Near this there once stood a Dominican Friary. It is from the *New Bridge* that you obtain quite the pleasantest view in the town.

Just beyond Lynch's Castle in Shop Street is the **Church of St. Nicholas**, dating from 1320. The tower, partly rough-cast, has uncommon corners and a modern steeple disfigured by clocks. The ornaments above the south door are peculiar. The interior was once the stables for the chargers of the Parliament troops during the Civil War. The chief features of interest are the old slabs in the south transept, and the tomb of the famous Lynch Fitz-Stephen. The font is old and good; and in the north aisle is what is generally called "the Confessional," but "nothing is definitely known of it, and there is reason to doubt that it was ever intended for such use." There are ten bells in the tower, one of these, the old clock-bell, dated 1590, is not now used. Of the remaining nine bells the two largest are cracked. The largest bell now in use, the sixth in order of ringing, dates from 1631, and is beautifully ornamented.

University College is close to the town on the Oughterard Road. It is a fine grey limestone building standing in well-kept grounds. Museums are attached to the principal medical departments, and there is a large medical library. The belfry is a neat miniature of "Tom" Tower in Christ Church, Oxford, and unique in Ireland. The *Diocesan College* is built of the same stone, and can be seen on the way to Salthill.

The Claddagh (Irish, *Cladach*, the sea-shore or strand) is the name given to that part of Galway adjoining the harbour and inhabited chiefly by fishermen. Formerly they were a distinct community, not intermarrying with the townfolk and governed by their own magistrate or mayor, called the "King of the Claddagh," but they are now under municipal rule.

The community had at one time many singular customs. The bride received as her dowry a boat, or share of a boat, according to the means of the parents. The marriage ring was an heirloom passing from mother to daughter. It was often decorated with a heart supported by two hands. On certain days, regarded by them as unlucky, not even the presence in the bay of the most miraculous shoals of fish would tempt the fishermen to put to sea. Hardiman, in his *History of Galway*, describes this strange community, who now however conform to the manners and customs of their neighbours.

The small one-story houses are dotted about without any attempt at uniformity and present the general appearance of a bed of mushrooms.

Salthill, about a mile and a half west of Galway, is much frequented in summer on account of its sea-bathing. It is connected with Galway by tram-car, and attached to the small hotel is an extensive suite of public baths. There is a made esplanade of some two miles along the shore.

The road through Salthill continues along the coast toward Spiddle and Costelloe (see p. 218).

Galway Bay is the finest inlet on the whole Irish coast. Its length between St. Brendan's Isle and the middle of North Sound is over 30 miles, and its width at the mouth between Gorumna Island and Moher Cliffs 20 miles. Across its entrance are the three isles of Aran, stretching from north-west to south-east. Dr. Hull refers to the occurrence here of "Archæan rocks," "the most ancient of known rock-groups." Of these "the most important tract is probably that which lies along the north shore of Galway Bay." The same geologist, speaking of the glacier movements in the ice age, shows that "there was a great movement of the ice out of Galway Bay. We have here got into the great ice-stream, which was continued in a south-westerly direction along the southern shores of Galway Bay."

The Aran Isles (*Steamers from Galway several times a week, some of the ruins are hard to find, see pink pages*) lie in a line across the mouth of Galway Bay, about 28 miles from Galway. This excursion is one of uncommon pleasure for the ordinary tourist; for those Britons who take an intelligent

interest in the history of their own country, and the records of the earliest pioneers of the Christian religion these "islands of the saints" have a special fascination. As the total length of the three islands together amounts to $14\frac{1}{2}$ miles, and this ground is more densely covered with ancient remains than any space in Ireland of the same extent, it is clear that there is plenty to see. We here only give a few notes upon the most important features of the islands.

The longest island, Aranmore or North Island, is 9 miles long and lies north-west of the others: its history is practically that of the group. The steamer puts in at Kilronan (*Hotel: O'Flaherty's*), the chief village.

When the mist of the past begins to lift, the earliest inhabitants that can be descried are the Firbolgs, and when St. Enda appears, Corbanus is the island king over a colony of pagans who seem to have come from Corcomroe, near Ballyvaughan. The North Island, at least, had been strongly fortified centuries before this, if we may trust our best archæologists. Enda, or Eany, the son of Conall Deary, was brother-in-law of Aengus, King of Cashel. Originally an abbot in Italy, he came here about the time of St. Patrick's death (470), accepting from Aengus his gift of the North Island, and founded one of the most important of the western seats of Christianity.

The geologist will note here the last westward records of the great ice-sheet that seems to have descended hither from the central plain, deflected southwards from the mountains of Connemara along the northern coast of the bay "to such an extent that it extended all over the Aran Islands, where Mr. Kinahan has observed striæ pointing about north 25 east" (*Hull*). The antiquarian will find here "a typical collection of nearly all of the more remarkable structures of pre-Norman times," from cromlechs and "beehive" cells to "churches with chancels."

The uncommon characteristics of the natives mark them out as of a special type, hardly less peculiar to the soil than the colony which Scottish tourists find in St. Kilda. Their home-spun dress, cow-hide sandals called "pam-pooties," and relics of ancient customs will attract notice. "We might be disposed," says Dr. Beddoe, "trusting to Irish traditions respecting the islands, to accept these people as representatives of the Firbolgs, had not Cromwell, that upsetter of all things Hibernian, left in Aranmore a small English garrison who subsequently apostatised to Catholicism, intermarried with the natives, and so vitiated the Firbolgian pedigree." Dr. Petrie describes them as of a generally high moral character.

From the *Steamer Pier* we turn left along the bay to *Killeany*, where of several churches only two now remain, with the lower part only of the Round Tower. Four churches and the upper part of the Tower were destroyed by Cromwellian soldiers to build up the adjoining Arkin Castle. "**Enda's Chapel**" remains, but his tomb, as his great church, have gone. Here was the

founder's chief settlement, and hither resorted Kieran of Clonmacnois, and Brendan of Smerwick before he left to cross the howling seas and sight the "spray-swept Hebrides." The hops found growing here may be the last survivors of the monastery garden. On the ridge (south-east) is the "unique" oratory of St. Benan; and south-west on the coast is the very remarkable *Black Fort*, unfortunately fast disappearing.

About a mile along the western (main) road out of Kilronan is the well-preserved *Church of Kieran*, who spent several years with Enda. A little beyond (south-west) is DUN OGHIL, which is considered to have been "once a finer example than Dun Aengus" of the early fort. It is at the eastern extremity of the central prehistoric village, *Baile na Sean*, a collection of ancient "beehive" cells, huts and forts. About 2 miles farther along the road is Kilmurvey. Near this (south-west) is *MacDuach's Chapel*, named after the saint who founded the church and tower near Gort in the 7th century. On the sea cliff, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile from the chapel, is the celebrated

DUN AENGUS, nearly 300 feet above the sea, "the central point of interest . . . and one of the finest prehistoric forts of Western Europe." These duns or forts, writes Miss Stokes, are associated with the adventures of Aengus, Conor, and "heroes of the Firbolg race. They may have been in existence two centuries or more before the introduction of Christianity." They were built without mortar; and the same writer concludes that the upright jointings in the walls point to "the work having been portioned out in lots to the labourers." The dun here may once have had four ramparts, of which three are now standing; and in the outer labyrinth of stones—which rival even those on the summits of Scafell or Glyder-Fach—we have a *cheval de frise* capable of breaking up most besieging lines. In the doorway still remaining, with horizontal lintel and inclined sides, we see the original type afterwards copied by the monks; and inside one wall is the interior passage so often found in these early forts (*e.g.* Dunbeg, Fahan).

About one mile north-west of this is another fine fort called Dun Onaght; and near it is *Clochan na Carraige*, the most perfect of the "beehive" cells, "formed in a manner universally adopted by early races in all periods of the history of man and in various portions of the globe, where stone was available, before the knowledge of the principle of the arch had reached them. The

dome is formed by the projection of one stone beyond another till the walls meet in one flag at the apex" (*M. Stokes*). The *Church of St. Breacan* is only $\frac{1}{2}$ mile to the north and is worth a visit. This, which without reason is called the "Seven Churches," was probably founded by Breacan, the 6th-century bishop who founded Ardbreacan (Meath) and several churches in County Clare. It contains a very early window in the north wall; and once had a monastery on the north side. Observe the inscription, "VII ro-ma-ni," on a stone to the south-west, which proves the extensive reputation of the monastery; the broken headstone of St. Breacan's grave; and, higher up, the broken but splendidly carved cross. The "Saint's Bed" is pointed out.

INISHMAAN, or Middle Island, is divided by Gregory Sound, about $1\frac{1}{4}$ mile in width. *Dun Conor*, named after the brother of Aengus, is of a curious oval shape, and, though terribly "restored," is a fine fort. The story of Mailly, the murderer, should be learnt from a native. *Teampull Murry*¹ (St. Mary's Church) is of 15th-century date. The saint *Kenerg*, whose "bed" is here, was the brother of the lady Cavanagh to whom the *Kenanagh Church*, with an uncommon west door, may be dedicated.

ON SOUTH ISLAND, the most interesting of several early ruins, is *St. Cavan's Church*, named after the brother of Kevin of Glendalough, and the disciple of Enda.

[The literature dealing with the islands is extensive. The general tourist will find an excellent and illustrated description in the *R.S.A.I. Handbook*, No. II., by T. J. Westropp (Hodges, 1s.) For others, Lord Dunraven's "Notes" will prove exhaustive.]

GALWAY TO THE BURREN OF CLARE, BALLYVAUGHAN, LISDOONVARNA, THE CLIFFS OF MOHER AND KILKEE.

Steamer three times a week to Ballyvaughan. Railway—The West Clare Railway, reached from Galway by Ennis Junction.

The *Burren of Clare*, to the north of Lisdoonvarna, is formed chiefly of terraced hills, rising gradually to a height of from 800 to 1000 feet. They are composed entirely of bare limestone rock of pale gray colour—the carboniferous limestone of geologists. The beds rise very gently from beneath the coal-measure shales, and end in steep slopes looking down upon Galway Bay. Black-head forms one of the principal of these slopes. Deep valleys

¹ The absence of this among the names of patron saints, or upon the crosses and tombs of those early churches before the Norman Invasion, is remarkable.

penetrate this high limestone ground both from Galway Bay on the north and from the low country on the east, towards which a line of lofty cliffs looks down, like those on the north, and extends in a wavy line from near Kinvarra to near Corrofin.

Glen Columbkil is the most remarkable of the valleys on the east of the Burren high land. What makes those valleys so remarkable is the bareness of the limestone rocks which surround them. They look like vast artificial amphitheatres rising in regular steps and terraces of stone, receding here and advancing there, till the long parallel lines of stratification fade away in the blue haze of the distance. The isolated hills are like great fortifications surrounded by regular bastions and walls rising one above another, till each terminates in a small citadel crowning the summit of the hill. The light gray of the nearer hills fades into purple in the distance, and, should a stray sunbeam strike through the clouds on some remoter promontory, the part lit gleams out like a marble building, with all the effect of some magnificent architecture.

The numerous rock fissures are lined with the most splendid ferns and other plants—the delicate maidenhair fern being found here as well as on the Aran Islands, together with several species of plants very rarely to be met with in other parts of the British Islands.

From BALLYVAUGHAN (*Hotels*: (C.) Kerin's; Mrs. Davis'), 7 miles eastward along the Bay, is Corcomroe Abbey, an offshoot of the great monastery of Furness in Lancashire. It was founded about 1182 by a king of Limerick, Donaldmore O'Brien, and dedicated to St. Mary.¹ Though rude in structure as seen to-day, ancient accounts tell of "the purple marble and polished stones, starry ornaments and whitewashed walls of the Abbey." The cloister-square and church still remain. In the chancel of the church there are the altar, the sedilia, and the most interesting object of the building—the large figure of *King Conor Roe O'Brien* (1267), grandson of the founder, which gives a sculptured record of the royal Irish dress of the 13th century.

A public car from Lisdoonvarna meets the steamer at Ballyvaughan.

Lisdoonvarna (*Hotels*:* Thomond House; Queen's; Imperial;

¹ There is a good description of the abbey and this part of Clare in *R.S.A.I. Handbook*, No. II., by T. J. Westropp.

(I.A.C., C.) Atlantic View ; Royal Spa ; Kincona ; Glenbourne ; Lynch's) is one of the most frequented spas of Ireland, and increasing in popularity. It is not in any way a tourist resort, but extraordinarily beneficial to invalids, especially those suffering from arthritis and rheumatism. Springs of iron, sulphur and with chalybeate qualities have been discovered. The "twin-springs" of iron and sulphur rise within a few inches of each other. There is a pump-house and public bath-house, and at some of the hotels, as at Thomond House, there are special arrangements for hot-air baths and electric baths for special cures. Thomond House is not exactly an hotel, but resembles the hydropathic establishments so popular in Scotland. It is famed for its flowers, and, under the management of its proprietress, Mrs. Bulger, a lady well-known in society, is achieving a unique position. Terms from 3 guineas a week.

The whole district is a botanist's paradise, and in many of the rocks here and on the sea-coast are sheltered crevices which by their retained heat foster many rare specimens.

To the sea-shore westward, where sea-bathing may be had, the distance is only 4 miles. County Clare abounds in ancient ruins, any one of which would make the fortune of an English resort. **Kilfenora**, about 5 miles south-east of Lisdoonvarna, is of interest from its remarkable high cross and ruined church. At Dysart O'Dea are other interesting ruins.

Ennistymon (8 miles) on the West Clare Railway is the station for Lisdoonvarna. Before reaching it the line from Ennis passes Corofin with beautiful Lough Inchiquin with the ridge of Keentlea, the "serpents' hill" rising above it.

Ennistymon (several hotels) is rather a quaint little place, and with its river and falls has some character. The "great" house is that of H. V. Macnamara, Esq.

The next station is **Lehinch** (*Hotels*: (I.A.C.) "Golf Links," of the "late Norwegian style of architecture"; (C.) Kerin's Aberdeen Arms, *comfortable*). In itself calling for little remark the place is well known on account of its excellent golf-links, 18 holes, laid out on the sandhills by Liscannor Bay. The large hotel aims at exclusiveness, which is delightful for those who can afford it.

The "lion" of the district is the CLIFFS OF MOHER (6 miles). To gain them follow the road round the bay northward through Liscannor and on until a road at right angles leads straight

as a line uphill to a column with a figure on the summit. Thence take left at next fork and pass St. Bridget's Holy Well. It is all uphill. Continue until a curious ruin is seen in a field on the left. Then pass through a gate to it; cycles and motors may be left here, and a short walk of $\frac{1}{2}$ mile over easy grass brings us to the head of the cliffs capped by O'Brien's Tower. Few cliffs worth seeing are as easily accessible. Slabs of slate are so arranged as to reassure the most nervous, and by looking over this "railing" we may see a glorious view. The cliffs themselves are 600 feet in height and almost vertical. Only by noting the diminutiveness of a boat below can we gauge the real altitude. Black as ink in places and studded by countless seabirds, their grandeur and solemnity is remarkable. The crags below add to the scene, and away to sea the Isles of Aran are spread out like a map between us and the distant mountains of Connemara.

From Lehinch the railway goes southward to **Milltown Malbay**. About 2 miles south of this is Spanish Point, where several vessels of the Spanish Armada were wrecked. After this the scenery calls for no remark. At Doonbeg the railway turns inland to Moyasta junction for Kilkee and Kilrush (see p. 196).

THE WESTERN HIGHLANDS OF CONNEMARA.

- I. Galway to Recess and Clifden by railway. From Recess or Clifden to Westport by road, visiting on the way Kylemore, Killery, Leenane and Dhulough.
- II. Galway to Lough Corrib and Cong ; road from Cong by Maam to Maam Cross Station, where the train may be joined for Recess or Clifden ; or direct from Cong to Leenane ; or from Cong to Ballinrobe station.

ROUTE I.

GALWAY TO CLIFDEN BY RAILWAY : THENCE TO WESTPORT BY ROAD.

As the road is closely followed by the railway, and the cyclist, though on good surface, will often meet with hindering winds rather than beautiful scenery until he reaches Recess, we confine our remarks to the railway.

Leaving the large station of Galway, we notice one of the chief features of the town, the curious and top-heavy tower of the R.C. Church, bristling with pinnacles. Then after backing inland a short way, we make for the wilds of Connemara across the flat-banked river Corrib. As the line steers midway between that river and, on the left side, the thickly wooded hills, Menlough Castle (see p. 236) with perhaps a straggling cow or a sunburnt turf-cutter, are the only varieties along some miles of monotony.

CONNEMARA is the western section of County Galway, cut off on the east and north by Lough Corrib, Lough Mask, and Killery Harbour, and bounded on the west by the sea. It has many and varied attractions. It possesses, perhaps, few treasures for the archæologist, and perchance the golfer may too often find the coffee-room carpet his only putting-green, but the walker no less than the artist who explores the beauties of Ballynahinch, the Killery, and the coast, will find some of the finest scenes in Erin ; the angler in a happy season, who whips



CONNEMARA



the loughs and streams south of Lough Inagh, will have every variety of water and probably good sport ; whilst to those that climb,—without hands,—the Twelve Bens and the Maamturks afford abundance of good mountaineering. The botanist will find nature bountiful here, and to the geologist she is more than generous. Lastly for the man on wheels we need not do more than quote the opinion of Mr. Mecredy, who declares it “a cyclist’s paradise.”

Geologically the district is conveniently divided into halves by the Galway-Clifden Railway, which marks off the Silurian mountains of the north from the important tract of the oldest or “Archæan” rocks of the southern side. Dr. E. Hull refers to the strong resemblance of this wild southern tract to “some tracts in Sutherlandshire formed of rocks of the same age.” He draws attention to the numerous rock basins and moraine-dammed loughs ; “a glance at the Ordnance or larger geological maps will illustrate this better than any description.” Some tracts of the country, such as those lying to the south of Clifden and bordering Kilkerrin Bay, are a perfect network of loughlets, ice-worn bosses of rock, and hummocky mounds of drift. “These basins and loughlets,” he states, “cannot be accounted for by any other theory than that of glacial agency.”

For the origin of the name of Connemara we turn to Dr. Joyce, who explains that Maeve—the famous queen of Connaught in the first century A.D., and the “Mab” of English folk-lore—had three sons, of whom the second was named *Conmac*. The descendants of this prince all settled in Connaught and were called *Conmac-ne*. One of their districts lay near the sea and was called “*Conmac-ne-mara*, or the ‘sea-side’—*Conmacne*, which has been shortened to the present name *Con-ne-mara*.”

Beyond *Moycullen* station ($7\frac{3}{4}$ miles) Knocknalee Hill is a pleasing feature in the left-hand distance, and to avoid it the rail keeps low, and near to Lough Ross. Three miles past Ross station the ruins of *Aughnanure Castle* are seen on the right. This was the ancient seat of the O’Flahertys, whose modern house is *Lemonfield*.

In the 13th century the O’Flahertys, being driven from their possessions on the east side of Lough Corrib by the De Burgos, sailed across the lake and drove out the possessors of the territory there, and became powerful enough in this part of *Connemara* to prove a thorn in the side of the English authorities,

with whom they were continually at war. Though doubtless a very ancient feudal castle once occupied the site, the portions of the building still left do not indicate an earlier date than the 16th century. Of the castle, the strong square keep and bartizan remain, with indications of the banqueting-room and various offices. The interiors of the windows of the banqueting-hall are worthy of notice, on account of the decorative stone carving they display.

Oughterard (*Hotels*. (C.) Angler's; Railway; (I.A.C.) Murphy's; Monaghan), about 17 miles from Galway, is a well-known fishing centre. There is a fish-hatchery here. A little distance from the town, near the bridge, the river forms a series of pretty cascades, called the Falls of Feogh. The valley is well planted, and is more sheltered by trees than most of the bare hillsides of this district.

The attractive form of Carrigogue soon comes out on the right; behind which, high up are, so tradition saith, the Bed and Holy-Well of St. Patrick. At *Maam Cross Station* (26½ miles), a direct north and south road crosses the line, going (north) to Maam Bridge, and Leenane (p. 226), and south to Screeb Bridge.

It is 6 miles south to Screeb Bridge and another 6 miles by a straight road, to the *Costello river*, on Costello (*pron.* "Cashla") Bay, where there is a little hotel which offers good white trout fishing. Eastward, beyond this, a pretty regular line of coast is followed closely by the road to Galway. At 11½ miles from Galway is *Spiddle* (Inn), where the Owenboliska river can be fished; and several streams, such as the Ballynew, Awinriff, and Loughkip, are crossed by this road west of Spiddle.

Turning west from Costello we should come to an archipelago of islands in Kilkieran Bay. Five of the largest are joined by bridges, relief work done when Rt. Hon. G. W. Balfour was Irish Secretary. At *Lettermullen* is the Hotel of the Isles where brown trout and sea trout fishing and rough shooting are offered to visitors. Some of these small out-of-the-way hotels are both comfortable and reasonable, and deserve to be better known.

At 33 miles from Galway is Recess, where we stop first at the small station belonging to the splendid hotel of the M.G.W.R. Company; and, one mile beyond, reach the principal station.

RECESS.

RAILWAY STATIONS.—See just above.

HOTELS.—(I.A.C.) *Recess*, Midland Great Western Railway Company.

Cashel (Zetland Arms), 6 miles (see p. 221).

The fame of Recess, doubtless increasing every year, is due to its advantage as a centre for fishing or exploring the fine fishery district of Ballynahinch, at the foot of the “Twelve Bens.” The Railway Hotel, with a platform of its own, stands in beautiful grounds, and is in the first rank for comfort.

To the fisherman and the scenery-hunter alike this district is, in the words of an enthusiast, “a dream of pleasure.” It is pre-eminently an angler’s resort, and, indeed, one of the best fishing centres in Ireland. The two principal fisheries are the “*Ballynahinch*” and “*Gowla*” or “*Cashel*” Fisheries. For latter see below. The principal waters of the “Ballynahinch” are the lough and river of that name, also Loughs Glendalough, Inagh, Derryclare, and Oorid. Visitors staying at the hotel are allowed free fishing on all of the above waters which lie east of the hotel down to where the Owentovey and Recess rivers join, and occasionally beats may be rented at £1 a day in Ballynahinch Lough, etc. Full information from Mr. A. Mathews, Estate Office, Ballynahinch. Salmon begin running in spring, the big run taking place in June and July. Sea-trout run in July and August.

Lough Ballynahinch, together with the north-eastern loughs of Derryclare and Inagh, its feeders, curves crescent-wise round the eastern feet of the Twelve Bens. Thackeray in his enthusiasm declared that the beauty here rivalled that of Killarney.

“I won’t attempt,” he wrote, “to pile up big words in place of those wild mountains, over which the clouds as they passed, or the sunshine as it went and came, cast every variety of tint, light and shadow; nor can it be expected that long level sentences, however smooth and shining, can be made to pass as representations of those calm lakes by which we took our way. All one can do is to lay down the pen and ruminate, and cry ‘Beautiful!’ once more; and to the reader say ‘Come and see!’”

The feature *par excellence* of this part of the country, a thing of beauty indeed, of which the tourist never tires, is the splendid group of **The Bens**, which raise here their noble peaks “in the

heart of some of the loveliest scenery in the world, full of varied and interesting scrambles, and botanically are pre-eminently the richest in mountain plants in Connaught" (*M. C. Hart*). The geologist will find in these mountains the same "*quartzite* rising in great arches or folds, which after disappearing northwards for some 20 miles, rises again in Croagh Patrick on Clew Bay. Sometimes the sides of these hills are destitute of vegetation, where it cannot cling to the dry gritty substance. They have also undergone considerable polishing from former glacial action; so that it will be easily understood how, seen from certain directions and under favourable sunlight, the mountain sides glisten like glass, or rather with the rich yellowish hue of burnished gold." The views of the Bens which to us appear most striking are those obtained from the road along the eastern shore of Lough Inagh; from this are clearly seen the three successive "shoulders," like rounded cushions, which rise from the island-studded lake buttressing up the tapering peaks above. Bengorm, 2336 feet high, forms a very graceful summit, but the loftiest point of the group is Benbaun, which is 2395 feet.

At Recess is the principal quarry of the famous ornamental stone known as *Connemara Marble*, described by Dr. Hull as composed of "crystalline limestone and serpentine." Those who have seen the pillars and facings of the Entrance Hall at the New Geological Museum of Trinity College, Dublin, will remember the beautiful green colouring of this exquisite rock. There is also a magnificent specimen in the Natural History department of the Dublin Museum.

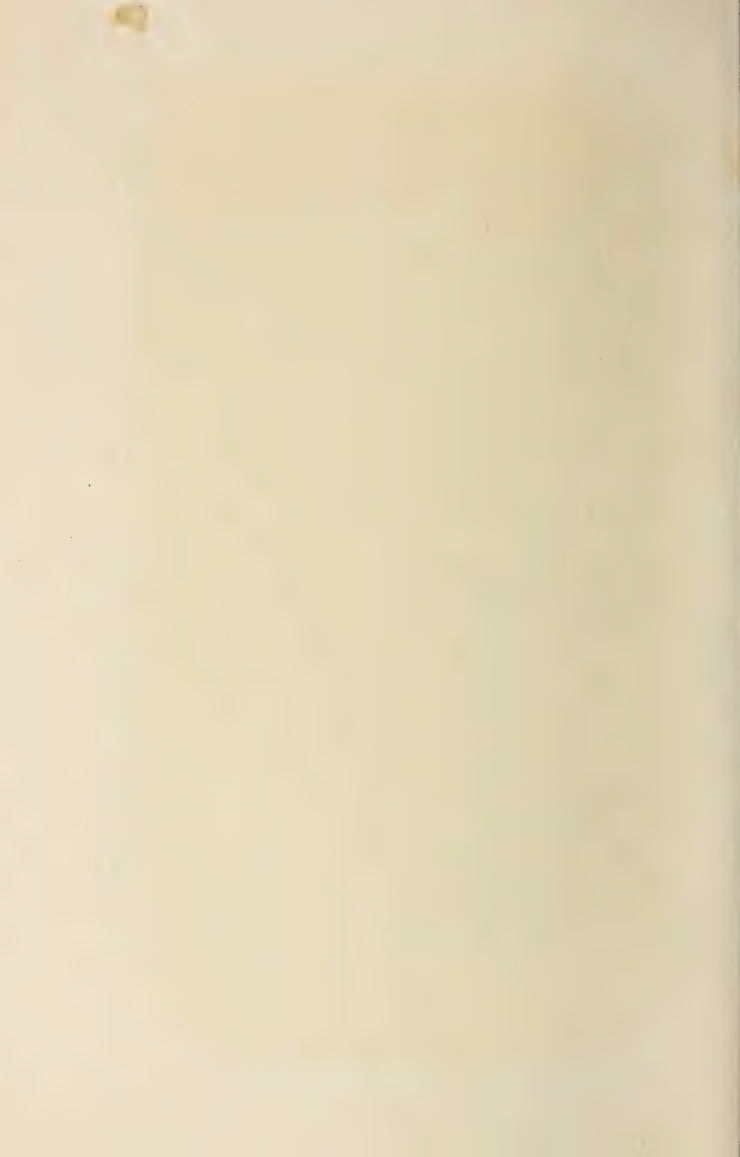
There is a rich treat for the cyclist on the way from Recess Station to Kylemore. This is a run of 13 miles along the splendid road that goes northwards round the curving shores of Loughs Derryclare and INAGH. The latter is one of the finest bits of scenery to be found in Ireland, especially when one is lucky enough to get sunshine on the eastern shoulders of the "Bens" after rain. For the character of this view of those mountains, see remarks on page 219. The only vegetation is on the islands. For Kylemore see page 226.

The "GOWLA" or CASHEL FISHERY is leased by Mr. O'Loughlen, the proprietor of the *Zetland Arms Hotel* (I.A.C.), Cashel, situated from 2 to 3 miles from the Gowla river and 5 miles from Recess Station. This is pre-eminently an Anglers' hotel, and those who are enthusiasts will thoroughly appreciate



W. Lawrence, Dublin.

THE TWELVE PINS, CONNEMARA.



it. The hotel was built as a private residence by the father of the present proprietor, and afterwards enlarged as its popularity increased. (Terms from £2:15s. per week.) There are 8 beats for rods, including those on the most beautiful little Lough Anilaun. The charge for a day's ticket is 10s. ; weekly ticket £2:10s. Boat and man 2s. 6d. a day. To visitors at Cashel Hotel the brown and white trout fishing on the Gowla-beg stream (4 to 7 miles south) is free. There is rough shooting over 15,000 acres.

About 12 miles south of Cashel is *Carna* (Morgan's Hotel), with good sea-fishing.

Railway Route continued :—After Recess **Ballynahinch Station** comes next.

It is a walk of about 1½ mile from the station to the church by the delightful road that passes Ballynahinch House, and from the rising ground you will find some of the most charming little views in Ireland, if not indeed in the kingdom. There is just enough foliage to make a rich foreground, and through the opening trees the old ruined tower of the castle stands black against the silvery lake that washes the feet of the graceful slopes of Bengower. The easel and the brush have already penetrated thus far, and this land of beauty is not unknown on the walls of "Burlington House." This was for centuries the seat of the Martins, a powerful family in feudal times. It was a common phrase among the peasantry that "Colonel Martin was the best Martin that ever *reigned*," clearly denoting the almost regal power of the family, who possessed about 200,000 acres of ground in this country. Charles Lever's book, *The Martins of Cro-Martin*, deals with this family.

On the west arm of Bertraghboy Bay, 7 miles south of Ballynahinch, is *Roundstone* (*Hotels*: Mellet; (C.) Kinton (temp.)), one of the most health-giving resorts on the west coast. The view from the town is of considerable grandeur, the mountains seeming to rise from the sea. Rare botanical plants grow in profusion on Urrisbeg, and the purple blossoms of the gentian are seen everywhere. The place is very popular with artists. Within a mile of the town lie Gurteen Beaches and Dog's Bay which present a fine and safe bathing-place and are well worthy of a visit. In the summer there are two incoming mails daily.

At the south end of Bertraghboy Bay lies *St. Macdara's Island*, 6 miles by sea from Roundstone. It can be also reached from Carna, some 5 miles west of Kilkieran pier. This to the archæologist is the most interesting island between High Island and the Arans. It contains at the east point "one of the most typical of the ancient ecclesiastical structures we possess,"

and one that "in some respects has no fellow." "The different features of this church point strongly to a 7th-century erection" (*F. T. Biggar*). The stone roof, of which much remains, is the best example of this kind of work extant. Though the island is now uninhabited there is evidence that Saint Sinach ("the fox"), *alias* MacDara, settled here in the 6th or 7th century and built this chapel of cyclopean masonry. Fish and "kelp" must, we take it, have been a pretty common dish on the table of his "establishment."

Beyond Ballynahinch the line runs through a wild and rugged district giving a splendid view of the Twelve Pins. About half way to Clifden a glimpse is caught of the tall poles of the Marconi installation at Mannin Bay.

Clifden (*Hotels*: (C.) Lyden's; (I.A.C., C.) Railway; M'Donnell's). The town is dusty and uninteresting; so late as the year 1815 there was only a single house on the site. Its origin is due to Mr. D'Arcy, who first pointed out the advantageous position, and offered "leases for ever, together with four acres of mountain land, at but a short distance from the projected town, at twenty shillings per annum." Clifden is favourably situated on a ridge at the head of the Bay of Ardbear, near the Atlantic coast, of which a fine view may be had from the neighbouring hills. The Owenglen river makes a picturesque cascade close to the town.

The little town is overwhelmed both by the monster Work-house and the huge Roman Catholic Cathedral. The latter has indeed a handsome spire; but both these buildings are out of all proportion to the population here.

At the head of the two bays of Ardbear and Mannin, south of Clifden, are the well-known *oyster beds* belonging to Mr. Corless of Dublin.

CLIFDEN CASTLE, formerly belonging to the D'Arcys, stands about 2 miles up the bay. "After reaching the entrance of the harbour of Clifden, and rounding a promontory, the castle comes into view. It is in a ruinous state, but stands in a fine situation. Mountain and wood rise behind, and a fine sloping lawn in front reaches down to the land-locked bay, while to the right the eye ranges over the ocean until it mingles with the far and dim horizon." The D'Arcys, who had done so much to improve this portion of Connemara, became so reduced by their liberality as to be compelled to sell their property.

Continuing the road past the castle, we may round the head-land and return by Kingstown, where a boat may be hired to visit—

HIGH ISLAND (OR ARDILAUN). This uninhabited island, the romantic home of St. Feichin and his monks, was explored by Petrie and has been well described in the *R.S.A.I. Journal*, 1896, by Mr. Macalister, from whom we borrow. Not far from Castlepollard, amid the bog-lands of Westmeath, there are at Fore the interesting remains of the once important religious settlement of Saint Feichin. This vigorous monk was the first to preach the Gospel to the wild westerns of Galway, and at Omev and on High Island he raised churches and cells. "We may perhaps regard ourselves as tolerably correct if we assign 630-640 as about the date of the foundation of the latter." Gerngall, "the blue-eyed foreigner," probably lived here and died on Ardillaun in 1017.

The island is only accessible in calm weather, and then the landing (at the north-east) is difficult. The CHAPEL, the principal ruin, is at the south end near the larger loughlet. As it is 3 feet longer than Molaise's Chapel on Inismurray, it is not quite the smallest chapel in the British Isles. The lintel over the west door was once a "monumental cross," and the most interesting cross here is on the south side. Since Petrie's day the place has been shamefully destroyed; the cells or *clochans* of the monastery have suffered much, and only two now stand. Though the existence of the monks' *mill* may be disputed, the pilgrims' offerings sufficiently indicate the ancient fame of the Holy Well, in the centre of the island.

CLIFDEN TO WESTPORT.

[For car arrangements see *pink pages*.]

Our road, which leaves Clifden at the west end of the Roman Catholic Church, is at first through a wild and rocky country, but the glimpses of mountain ravines, the varied views of the Atlantic, and the alternation of hill and valley, contribute to the interest of a very fine route, of which, however, the first part is the best.

As far as Moyard (6 miles) take all the main turns to the right. The road is usually stony, no roller being used.

About 2 miles from Clifden we get a fine view of Kingstown Bay and the islands of Turbot and Lesser Inishturk to W.S.W., and a mile farther on we see Cleggan Head, Tower, and Bay, and the islands of Inishbofin and Inishark to the north-west. About $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles from Clifden we arrive at the crest of a hill, from which a magnificent view is obtained of the valley in which Letterfrack is situated, and of the Kylemore Mountains which close it in. From this point there is a very fine sight of the "Twelve Pins" standing out boldly. We have, in one grand panorama, not only the Bens, but also a wide valley stretching

far ahead, in part a great brown waste of moorland, studded with farmsteads and cabins, and bright spots in the midst of the sombre hues, showing the gleam of lakes of various sizes and shapes ; a splendid arm of the sea (Ballynakill Harbour), almost completely land-locked ; a magnificent mountain promontory, tinted with silver, grays, purples, and browns ; and away 12 miles north-east is Mweelrea over Killery Harbour.

A little beyond Ballynakill Church and Renton (6 miles) we bear left, and then past the little pier in full view of the graceful cone of Diamond Mountain.

Letterfrack (9 miles ; *Hotel* : O'Grady's). This little village, well-nigh buried in fuchsias, is one of the sweetest bits in all Ireland, and vies with Ballynahinch for first place as the sketcher's favourite haunt in Connemara.

It lies at the foot of mountains of no common form and beauty, and possesses a good hotel.

A most enjoyable road of 5 miles goes from Letterfrack northwards by Ballynakill Harbour and Tully crossroads to Renvyle. The coast scenery about and beyond the coastguard station is magnificent. The sea is studded with islands and rocks of all sorts and sizes ; straight ahead is the lofty hill on Clare Island, with Inishturk and many another "Inis" to the left ; far behind them in the distance Croaghaun and Slievemore lift their shapely summits in Achill Island ; while, to the right, Mweelrea, the aged sentinel of Killery Harbour, rises over Salruck.

Mrs. Blake's Hotel, Renvyle House (£3 per week), is most homely and comfortable, besides being unique ; for its walls, within, retain their antique elm and oak wainscoting, and it lies as snugly embowered as some old English "grange." The hostess's family bought the property in 1680, some time after Cromwell had confiscated their ancient home. (See *The Blake Records* published by Elliot Stock.) There is a famous library with many seventeenth and eighteenth century books, including a first edition of Raleigh's *History of the World*. There is brown trout fishing and also sea-fishing free except for boat. There is a golf course and some mixed shooting, and the easel of the marine artist is often to be seen on the shore. With all these attractions it is small wonder that Renvyle is popular.

The hotel stands on Lough Renvyle (fresh water), close to

the sea, and from Renvyle Hill (1572 feet) there is a splendid view over the Atlantic and the many islands along the coast, as far north as the Clare Island in Clew Bay and the distant hills of Achill. About a mile from the hotel are the ruins of Renvyle Castle, with old church and well.

A frequent excursion from Letterfrack or from Renvyle is to SALRUCK. Through Tully Cross Roads, 3 miles north of Letterfrack, continue along the pleasant coast-road to the slated house on Lough Muck (*cyclists can leave their machines here*). From this a roughish track turns sharply left and makes a steep descent to Salruck, a beautiful wooded spot on a wild bit of coast. There is a curious graveyard here where the graves are covered with stones and adorned with clay pipes, a fact which has led some superficial observers to conclude that the natives made votive offerings to the dead. As a matter of fact at the "wakes" pipes are handed round, and afterwards collected and placed on the graves.

Returning to the slated house, turn left and keep the road that skirts the north side of Lough Fee. From the point where this strikes the main road it is 6 miles (left) to Leenane, and 9 (right) to Letterfrack.

Thus we pass along Killery which means "red valley" and the name is well-deserved, as the rocks on every side have a curious, reddish-purple tinge, giving the impression of blooming heather. Also here, more than elsewhere, a rich red dye for their home-spun woollen is in great favour with women and girls, and many a fine view is touched up in the foreground by a flaming bit of colour. The local industries are crochet-lace and tweeds, specimens of which, both in the process of manufacture and as the finished article, can be seen at Leenane.

The direct road (*good cycling*) from Letterfrack to Leenane, a distance of $12\frac{1}{2}$ miles, after passing the Post Office, and for a mile and a half, consists of an avenue of fuchsias of unusual height and flower. We have never seen this shrub growing in greater luxuriance in our islands; not even in the Port Erin country in the Isle of Man. The air at Letterfrack is of that mild freshness characteristic of the neighbourhood. The little town lies between the Twelve Pins and the sea.

The beautiful Diamond Hill is away on the right; and from its eastern shoulder tumbles the Dawros stream, which the road soon crosses. Then, at about $2\frac{1}{4}$ miles from the Post Office, you

enter one of the most charming bits in all this land of intermittent beauty—the demesne of **Kylemore** (*admission to grounds granted on application*). By a bridge you cross a stream which falls and glitters through the crowded copse. Here are trees of every timber—holly, fir, ash and birch; around you the blossoms of fuchsia, laurestinus and rhododendron are seen in profusion; whilst above, the slopes of Kylemore Hill roll mantled in foliage to the Castle lawn.

A little past the church, and 5 miles from Letterfrack, the wild road from Lough Inagh and Recess comes in on the right; $2\frac{3}{4}$ miles beyond (left) the main road is joined by the road just described from Salruck and Renvyle; then we approach the southern shore of the GREAT KILLERY, which is touched at the inn opposite Bundorragh “Quay.”

A *Ferry Boat* is sometimes to be had at this inn for the opposite shore and Dhulough; but the hotel boat from Leenane is commonly used, unless the whole circuit of the head of the bay at Aasleagh be made by the road. The latter is a round of $10\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

Two miles of good road brings us to

LEENANE.

NEAREST RAILWAY STATIONS.—*Maam Cross* (13 miles); *Recess* ($17\frac{1}{2}$ miles); *Clifden* ($20\frac{1}{2}$ miles); *Westport* ($31\frac{1}{4}$ miles; or by *Louisburgh*, 35 miles).

HOTEL.—(I.A.C., C.) M'Keown's.

CARS.—In summer, to Westport and Clifden. See *pink pages*.

DISTANCES.—Kylemore, 8; Renvyle, 17; Salruck, 8; Letterfrack, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Aasleagh, 2; Erriff Bridge, $7\frac{3}{4}$; Nafuoey, 10; Delphi, $10\frac{1}{2}$; Dhulough, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Louisburgh, 21; Cong, 27.

If one were to select the half-dozen best hotels in Ireland, Leenane would certainly be included. It combines in itself the freedom from conventionality which is such a powerful attraction to town workers on holiday, and the comforts of an up-to-date hostelry. The terms are also unusually reasonable. The situation is magnificent. It stands on the very edge of the great Killery inlet, and is backed up by rising hills. Towering opposite are the heights of Bengorm (2303 ft.). Looking seaward

the sunsets over Mweelrea (2688 ft.), and Benbury (2610 ft.) are a thing to be remembered, and inland rises the quaintly named "Devil's Mother" (2131 ft.).

Leenane is a half-way house between Clifden and Westport. It is in a particularly favourable position for excursions (see below). There is bathing in the lough close to the hotel. There is salmon and white trout fishing in Culfín River and certain loughs at 5s. a day; brown trout free fishing in several rivers and loughs, and of course the sea-fishing is free. There is mixed shooting on the bay. It is one of the sights of Leenane to see the fishermen draw in their nets full of struggling silver salmon along the shores in the mornings. Mr. M'Keown of the hotel is one of the well-known landlord-proprietors, not uncommon in Ireland, who by their personality go far to contribute to the success of their enterprises.

The valley of the Erriff river, which at Leenane is deepened and widened into the Greater Killery or "red fiord," is of considerable interest to the geologist, who will doubtless have at hand the descriptions of Harkness and Hull. It is sufficient here to remind the general tourist that in this remarkable inlet, 12 miles in length, "the *glacial phenomena* are very striking," and the rocks are "scored with groovings pointing down the valley, while masses of moraine matter with huge boulders are strewn along the shore," and that, like the Estuary of the Shannon and Cork harbour, it was, during the Ice Age, a much shallower valley, and a "channel of fresh water." Old "Mountain terraces" may be seen on the sides of the Delphi valley, and along the road to Cong; and at the head of the harbour the lines of "river terraces" are easily observed. Sheets of lava and ash visible along the south shore-road are proofs of *volcanic action*.

Of the two favourite excursions that to KYLEMORE, if not already included in the journey from the west, is the most popular (see p. 226).

To AASLEAGH, the hamlet at the head of the Killery, it is a little over 2 miles, and Aasleagh Lodge Waterfall is a local "lion." Five miles higher up the valley, along the direct *Westport Road*, is

ERRIFF BRIDGE. "A beautiful salmon river," says Hi-Regan of the Erriff; it is a stream which forms a good centre for the fisherman, and is fed by the Owenduff stream and the Tanyard Lough, in which the latter rises, and by the Glendawaugh, and other higher rivers. Southwards, the Partry Mountains supply fishing waters in Lough Nafuoey and the Upper Aille, well known to worm-baiters.

At the divergence of the road to MAAM CROSS, a little above the hotel, there is a justly popular view of the "fiord" seen from the foot of *Devil's Mother Mountain* (2131)—a hill which ought to repay the climber with good views. This road, which passes through the heart of the Joyce country, meets (5½ miles) the road from Lough Nafooe, and its waterfall, and Cong (page 236).

LOUGH NAFOOE is a beautiful sheet of water, and quite one of the best bits in this district. It can be reached in 10 miles by turning up the road referred to just above.

The JOYCE COUNTRY comprehends the north of the county of Galway, including in its area Killery, part of Lough Corrib, Lough Mask, and the group of the Maamturk Mountains. The first Joyce is said to have come to Ireland in the reign of Edward I., and acquired extensive property in Jar-Connaught. The Joyces have the reputation of being the tallest and strongest race in Ireland.

In MWHEELREA (2688 feet), the noble mountain "which stands like a great watch-tower guarding the entrance to Killery Harbour," the Upper Silurian grits and conglomerates rise to their highest point in the west of Ireland. It is well worth ascending for the splendid views obtained: the hotel boatman is a good authority on the most convenient place for a start.

The most interesting route to Westport, 31½ miles, that *via* Louisburgh, can be followed through Aasleagh (*good cycling*), or met by the hotel ferry at a point 1½ mile east of Bundorrah Quay. This route was at first followed by the Railway motor cars, but latterly they have taken the shorter and much less interesting way direct to Westport on account of the better surface.

DELPHI LODGE, built by the late Marquis of Sligo on the site of the old house, is beautifully situated on the small Finlough. It stands on a rocky ledge in the midst of a fine group of Scotch firs. The little waterfall on the north side of the house is often visited by tourists, who will find no difficulty in obtaining the necessary permission. Finlough, with Dhulough (the black lake), about ¾ mile distant, and the river which flows into the Killery at Bundorrah, form perhaps the most perfect ideal of a salmon and trout fishery in the kingdom. The lessee of the Lodge, with all sporting rights,

is the Rev. E. Spencer Gough, rector of Barningham, Yorkshire. The road from Leenane around by Aasleagh and Delphi to the upper end of Dhulough offers a delightful cycling run, and includes some mountain and sea views not to be surpassed in the British Isles. During the Royal tour in Ireland, in 1903, the King of Greece paid a special visit to Delphi, Princess Victoria and the Lord-Lieutenant spending some time in fishing the river and lake, the Royal party afterwards taking tea at the Lodge. The house overlooking Dhulough is an attractive feature on going through the Delphi pass. It was here that Walsham How, the late Bishop of Wakefield, died while on a fishing holiday in 1897. The road which branches off to the right just below Dhulough is a rather rough road, but the views of Tanyard Lake, and in the Sheffry Pass, are of a wild, and it might be said, magnificent character. It is the most attractive route from Delphi, and also the shorter to Westport, and is by no means impassable for a carriage and pair. The district is known as the Barony of Murrisk, a very ancient name, a corruption of a word meaning a sea-marsh.

Louisburgh (21 miles from Leenane and 14 from Westport; *Hotels*: (I.A.C., C.) M'Dermott's (small, modern); (C.) M'Girr's (also small)) is a dull village of 400 inhabitants, within a mile of the sea, and as free as Athenry from all attempt to adorn itself with outward attraction. There is salmon fishing in the rivers near for 10s. a day. Boats can be had to visit Clare Island, to which it is the nearest point. Its only piece of antiquity is the disused chapel, now converted to secular uses.

Between this and Westport cyclists will find pleasant going, and the views of Croagh Patrick on the land side (page 230) and of Clew Bay on the other make the scenery delightful. At Murrisk is the Croagh Patrick Hotel, small, though it has recently blossomed from a mere inn into an hotel. Directly behind it is the recognised ascent of Croagh Patrick. Near the shore, is MURRISK ABBEY, which derives its name from the Barony. This religious house was founded by the O'Malley family for Austin Friars. (Entrance from north side.) The *east window*, of the 15th century, is rather uncommon and effective. Below is a fragmentary crucifix, and at the *stone altar* a "holed stone." Some windows outside the north-east walls may be earlier than the eastern one; and outside the north door of the chancel is a

chapel roofed over in the fashion of the earliest buildings, with an upper room.

Westport (*Hotels* : Railway (commercial) ; Bath). The only architectural feature of the place is the handsome *Protestant Church* built by the Marquis of Sligo, and the only attractions the sea-bathing and the beautiful desmesne grounds (belonging to Lord Sligo), to which the public are freely admitted.

Otherwise the town is not very attractive. In summer steamers sail from the quay for Sligo, Glasgow, and Liverpool.

Croagh Patrick mountain (2510 feet). This is popularly known as "The Reek," and is a height of unusual interest. The ascent may be made about 6 miles from Westport, opposite a bridge at the head of an inlet, close by St. Patrick's Church, Lecanvey ; or a mile farther on, at the back of the little hotel at Murrisk, itself called Croagh Patrick. As the ascent of the mountain is comparatively easy, entirely without danger except in mist, and by a clearly marked path, there is no necessity for the assistance of guides. Ponies can be taken three-fourths of the way up the mountain. Croagh Patrick is regarded as sacred to St. Patrick. While sojourning in Connaught the saint was accustomed to spend Lent on the mountain fasting and praying. There is also a tradition that he collected together on the top of the mountain all the serpents in Ireland, and drove them thence into the sea, and a hollow in the mountain is pointed out as the place in which they endeavoured in vain to take refuge on their descent.

The mountain, which is formed of quartzite, rises abruptly from the eastern margin of Clew Bay. Its cone-shaped summit, and its abrupt rise from the shore, lend to it an appearance of greater height than it actually possesses. On account of its connection with St. Patrick, it is celebrated as a place of religious pilgrimage, and at certain seasons it is climbed by pilgrims from all parts of Ireland, who "perform stations" as they ascend.

De Quincey, who as a boy of 15 climbed the mountain, in 1800, wrote home that Croagh Patrick was "the highest mountain in Ireland." At the top he found "a circular wall very rough and craggy, on which, at St. Patrick's Day, all the Papists, for many miles round, run on their knees (quite bare) till the skin is off."



A BOWLEY HOUSE, ACHILL.

*Reproduced from one of Mr. Francis S. Walker's coloured illustrations in the book on IRELAND
by Frank Mather, published by A. and C. Black, Soho Square, London.*

The view from the summit embraces a wide stretch of country from Galway in the south to Sligo in the north, and eastwards an undefined extent of undulating ground forming the central plain of Ireland. The chief features of the prospect are Clew Bay, with its numerous islets at the western base of the mountain, and the wild and mountainous cliffs of Achill in the distance. To the south-west there is a broad moor, bounded by Mweelrea (2688 feet) and other quartzite mountains stretching between Killery Bay and Lough Mask; beyond them are the glittering peaks of the Twelve Pins (Benbaun, the big "Ben," is probably visible exactly over Delphi), northwards are the ranges of the Ox Mountains, and adjoining Lough Conn the isolated dome of Nephin (2646 feet).

CLEW BAY, in shape, resembles the pretty bay of Port Erin in Man. It is of course several times larger and, owing to the small archipelago of islands at the east end,—“like so many dolphins and whales basking there,”—is not so clearly cut, but the rectangular form, the deep retreat, its narrowed mouth and the protection of the latter by hills at the north-west corner, all find their parallel. Its beauties are indeed far famed.

Geologists have proved the movement of the ice-flow from east to west along the bay by the discovery of marked rocks on Old Head, Louisburgh, besides the great blocks there of “Serpentine, torn from the north slopes of Croagh Patrick Ridge” (Hull).

Clare Island, at the mouth of the bay, has an area of 3949 acres, and its highest elevation is the Hill of Knock (1520 feet) presenting bold and precipitous cliffs to the Atlantic. The island is most conveniently visited from Achill Sound. Of the Cistercian Abbey, founded in 1224, there are remains in which may be seen some fragments of fresco paintings and the so-called tomb of Grace O'Malley. Notice the coat of arms, bearing a boar and the motto (—of the Royal Marines!). The tower of Granuaile Castle, the ancient residence of the celebrated Grace O'Malley, is situated above the harbour on the east. This lady became the leader of her clan, and eventually gained the title of “Grace of the Heroes.” She was first married to O'Flaherty, Prince of Connemara, and on his decease to Sir Richard Bourke. “Tradition,” says Otway, “hands down a singular item of the marriage-contract. The marriage was to last *for certain* but one year, and if at the end of that period either said to the other,

'I dismiss you,' the union was dissolved. It is said that during that year Grana took good care to put her own creatures in all M'William's eastward castles that were valuable to her, and then, one fine day, as the Lord of Mayo was coming up to the castle of Corrig-a-Howly, near Newport, Grana spied him, and cried out the dissolving words, 'I dismiss you.' We are not told how M'William took the snapping of the matrimonial chain. It is likely that he was not sorry to have a safe riddance of such a virago." Grace was invited to London by Queen Elizabeth, who tried various ways of showing her attentions; but the wild daughter of the west could not appreciate the kindness of her entertainer.

Westport to Achill Island ($26\frac{1}{2}$ miles by train, and 9 on to Dugort by road). The route embraces varied views of the mountains and of Clew Bay. At Newport, finely situated on Clew Bay, there is an hotel, and fishing on the Newport River and in the Beltra Lakes. In the neighbourhood are the ruins Burrishoole Abbey, and a beautiful glen in the heart of the mountains.

Arrived at Mallaranny, often spelt and always pronounced, Mulranny, we find the hotel (I.A.C.) of the Midland Great Western Railway; it is connected with the station by a short path leading between hedges of rhododendron and fuchsia. Whoever had the idea of planting an hotel here had an inspiration, for the situation is perfect, one of the sweetest spots in the west. The land narrows to a neck, not a mile across, which connects the great Curraun Peninsula with the mainland. On this neck, facing Clew Bay, is the famous hotel. It stands on ground rising from the beach, and looks over a fringe of trees to the sweeping sands of its own small bay, and beyond to Croagh Patrick and the further shore. Low-lying green islets stud the foreground, and a raised causeway, built by the Company, leads across to the pier or quay. The hotel is provided with electricity from its own power-house. The green lawns (croquet and tennis) are well tended, and surrounded by a rich growth of flowering shrubs. Behind are acres of rough hilly ground belonging to the hotel, covered by heather and bramble, and traversed by paths provided with seats, while a man might walk for days on the hills beyond. The hotel is open all the year round, and as the freshness of the air is tempered by the direct action of the

Gulf Stream, the climate is far milder in winter than many places further south, as is evidenced by the wonderful growth of the rhododendron, arbutus, fuchsia, etc. It is especially to be recommended to invalids, who will find six well-built salt-water baths in the building. These are provided with water pumped straight from the sea. For those who are hardier, bathing huts are provided near the quay. Visitors at the hotel are allowed free fishing on the Owengarve River. But the great feature of the place is the really sporting golf course, which, though only nine holes, bids fair to become one of the most popular. This lies beyond the village on the east. On the west, close at hand, is the church, and at the back the little railway line winds away at the base of the precipices of the Curraun Peninsula to Achill Island, for which Mulranny is a good centre. The Railway Company gives combined rail and hotel tickets, and this enterprise of theirs deserves backing, as it has been carried out with great care and excellent design. The hotel itself is under first-rate management.

From Mulranny to Achill Sound is a matter of only 8 miles. Rail and road run side by side. Once each way in the day the Railway Company runs a rail-motor instead of a train from Westport to Achill. This goes up early in the morning but comes down from Achill at 6.20 P.M., and advantage should certainly be taken of it (cycles not carried), as it is a perfect observation-car giving wide views in all directions.

From Mulranny a road (30 miles) leads to Belmullet (*Hotels*: (C.) Erris; (C.) Sea View; Royal, (all I.A.C)), by Blacksod Bay. For the proposed development of this district see p. 205.

ACHILL.

HOTELS at DUGORT.—(I.A.C., C.) Slievemore; Strand; (C.) Mountain View; Sea View. At **ACHILL SOUND** there is an inn.

DISTANCES.—Achill Sound to Dugort, 9 miles. From the Sound (by rail) to Westport, 26½ miles; Claremorris, 52½; Sligo, 105½; Dublin, 187½.

The island has an area of 51,521 acres, and is triangular in shape, its length from east to west being about 15 miles, and from north to south 12 miles.

The fisheries are of great value, but there is need of capital and

energy to develop them, and swifter communication with the interior of Ireland. As it is, many of the inhabitants are in a chronic state of poverty, a fact sufficiently evident from a glance at the huts of rough cobbles and turf in which they dwell ; but here, as in other parts of the country, the standard of living has improved. Relief work in the shape of road-making is given in the winter. The lace industry has grown, the Carrickmacross lace-making being the staple work of many a home. There is a good deal of temporary migration to England and Scotland in seasons when agricultural labour is in demand, especially is this the case in regard to the potato crops in Dumfries, "tatie coppers," as they are called, going over in their hundreds. In Achill there are no fences and few even of the rough stone walls forming boundaries, therefore a large proportion of the time of the natives is taken up in "herding" the stock. Peat-preserving also takes up many hours of labour, as an old dame said, "It's the wan blessing we have, but what with the cutting and spreading and stacking and carrying, there's a deal of work to it!" In the height of the peat-cutting in May it is a sight to see a fleet of as many as eighty turf-laden boats go up with the flooding tide at Achill Sound.

The scenery of Achill is most beautiful, in spite of the fact of its almost treeless condition, and the heights of the near islands and the mainland seen as a background to its own rock-fringed bays or stupendous cliffs would lead even the most prosaic person to enthusiasm.

The chief town is DUGORT on the north, where are the hotels mentioned above. Mr. Sheridan who owns the Slievemore is known far and wide as one of the proprietor-hosts of Ireland. The Strand Hotel is on the beach, where there is a magnificent strand and huts for the accommodation of bathers. Seal-shooting may be had, and white and brown trout fishing off the sand-banks. Dugort is a Protestant settlement established in the famine times of '47 by not altogether unquestionable methods. The little place is growing more and more popular as a tourist resort. Long cars meet the midday trains at Achill Sound.

The highest summit on the island is Slievemore (2204 feet), the ascent of which is comparatively easy. CROAGHAUN (2192 feet) is noticeable on account of its extraordinary cliffs descending to the Atlantic, in a steep incline of 60 degrees. They are

the highest marine cliffs in the world, and the home of the golden eagle. In these western hills of Achill, as at Erris Head and Belmullet, the geologist will find "archæan" rocks "consisting chiefly of gneiss with masses of schist."

To the south of Slievemore is the semicircular Keem Bay, where there is a salmon fishery. Here are picked up the Achill amethysts, much sought after and becoming rarer. Not far off was the home of the well-known Captain Boycott, now in ruins.

To see the island properly it is necessary to run right round the south end by some means or another, following the grandly named "Atlantic Drive," a very rough road, degenerating at times on the western side into a mere grass-grown mountain track, with one zigzag and precipitous descent. There is no doubt whatever that this road will soon be greatly improved and form one of the features of the island. The views from the south end looking down Achill Sound are bewilderingly beautiful. The giant Corraun peninsula near at hand, the hills of Murrisk behind, and the heights of Clare island to the west, blending in a grand panorama. The rock-fringed shore on the west recalls parts of Cornwall. From the tiny hamlet of Dooagh the famous **Meenaun Cliffs** may be visited. Dooagh is a miserable little place, with many houses tumbling in ruin, and the rest with their unmortared stone and thatch roofs weighted by stones of a poor kind. If the tide is low the cliffs may be seen by taking a longish walk on the sands, but if high the only way is to follow one of the numerous paths between the peasants' neatly cultivated holdings and breast the hill to the turf-cutting colony above—very rough walking—after this there is a stretch of slippery heather-grown upland, but neither so steep nor rough as what has preceded it; the total distance from the village is about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles. The **CLIFFS** are 1000 feet in height, and as they are totally unguarded, care must be taken in the approach. They are not vertical, but razor-edged and streaked with yellow and grey strata. The action of the waves has hollowed out some into the semblance of great arches known as the *Cathedral Cliffs*.

A visit should be paid, if time permit, to Inisglorre and Iniskea islands, celebrated in ancient legend, and formerly the haunts of saints and recluses, of whose long-gone tenancy there is still abundant evidence in numerous crosses and the ruins of sacred edifices.

All this part of the western coast is of great interest; and from Erris Head round these cliffs of Achill and Clare island into Westport the coast abounds in fine scenery which is at present little known. Sir Harry Johnston, the great African traveller, wrote in the visitors' book at the Slievemore Hotel, in 1902, "The side view of Croaghaun cliffs I include amongst the thousand bits of choice scenery I have met in all my travels." Sir John Franklin also said, just before starting on his last fatal voyage, that the view from the summit of Croaghaun was the grandest panorama he had met with in all his travels.

ROUTE II (*see page 216*).

GALWAY TO CLIFDEN via LOUGH CORRIB AND RECESS.

By steamer on Lough Corrib to Cong, and thence by car *vid* Clonbur and Maam to Maam Cross, Recess, and Clifden.

For sailings of steamer between Galway and Cong, *see pink pages*.

Lough Corrib is about 25 miles in length, and its greatest breadth is about 8 miles. The country immediately adjoining the shores is flat and uninteresting, but the numerous rocky islets, some of them clothed with stunted trees, lend picturesqueness to the scene, while to the north-west the towering forms of the Connemara Mountains are seen in the distance to great advantage. According to fable the word Corrib is corrupted from the Giant Orbsen's name. This giant, it is said, was killed by Uliin, another giant, in a great fight at Moycullen for the sovereignty of Connaught; and it was when his grave was being dug that the waters of the lake gushed out and overspread their present surface.

About ten miles from Galway the lake contracts considerably, so as almost to give the idea of two lakes. The lower reach thus produced has very few islands upon it, but the upper expanse has so many as to have given rise to the saying that there was an island for every day of the year.

Steaming up the Corrib river we pass, on the right, 1 mile from Galway, Menlough Castle (Sir Valentine Blake) now in ruins. A little beyond this the Clare-Galway river enters the lake.

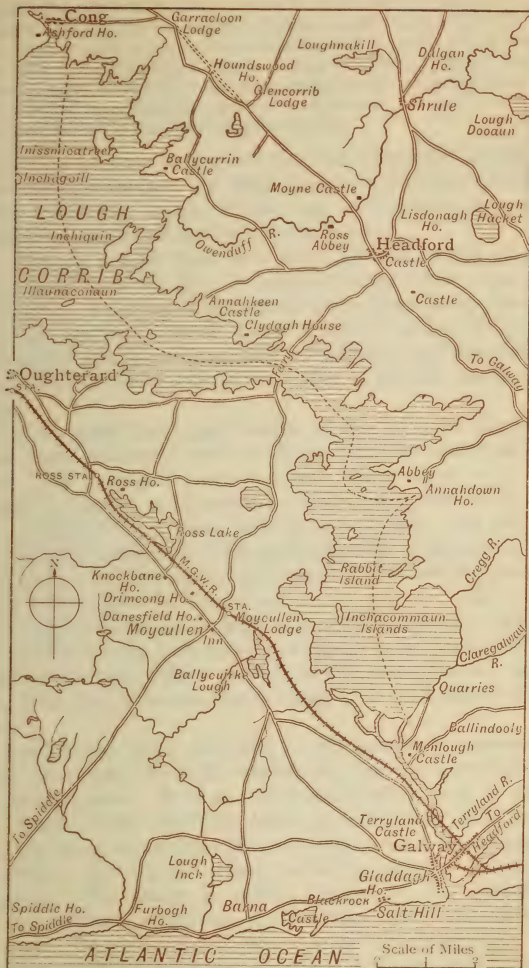
Clare-Galway is 5 miles up this stream. An account of its ruins, by Messrs. Kelly and Westropp, may be found in the *Ant. Handbook*, 1897. The



SEAL CAVES, ACHILL.

W. Lawrence, Dublin.

LOUGH CORRIB



Franciscan Abbey was built in 1290 in a picturesque situation ; and even after the dissolution in 1537 the faithful friars lingered round their home for two hundred years. The tower, with traceried windows, is graceful ; and on the north of it is a chapel still used once a year for celebration of Mass. The east window of the chancel is of the same (15th century) date as the tower. The cloisters and friary buildings stood on the south side.

The *Castle* was one of the Clanricarde foundations.

At 5 miles we pass on the left the Inchacommaun islands, and shortly afterwards on our right Rabbit Island, where Lord Headley frequently camps. Further on, on the right, we see Annaghdown Castle and Abbey, both in ruins.

At Killabeg, (where there is a ferry, tea can be got at a cottage $\frac{1}{4}$ mile from the pier. 3 miles off is Headford (*Hotel*: Macormack's), a clean and prosperous town, about 1 mile from which, picturesquely situated on the Owenduff, is Ross Abbey, in remarkably fine preservation, and containing a number of old monuments. To the north of the abbey is the old castle of Moyne.

After we enter the upper reaches of the lake the islands become more numerous, some of them being of considerable extent. On Inchagoil (*Inis-au-Ghoil*, the "island of the foreigner"), Lugnat, or Lugnauld, a contemporary, and believed to be a nephew of St. Patrick, took up his residence. His pillar stone, with the inscription—LIE LUGNAEDON MACC LMENUEH—is still to be seen, and near it the remains of a church supposed to have been founded by St. Patrick.

The scenery improves greatly as we get northward until, with the Connemara hills looming larger as we approach, with the many charming islets wooded to the water's edge, and finally with the fir-woods round Cong, it is well worth the journey.

Ashford House (Lord Ardilaun) is well seen as the steamer sweeps round into the little wooded bay, but not a vestige of the village appears. It is in fact about 2 miles away to the left. **Cong** (*Hotels*: (C) Clare Arms ; Ryan's ; both small but clean) has many attractions, bringing sight-seers from all over the world. The sights include the abbey, demesne grounds and caves. The abbey is partly situated in the grounds of Lord Ardilaun (*admission at the cottage left of the carved gateway*). The ruins received careful attention at the hands of Sir Benjamin Guinness, the father of Lord Ardilaun, who placed them under proper control and rebuilt some of the cloister arcade.

St. Féichin of Fore, who erected churches early in the 7th century on High Island (page 223), built here also a church. The abbey was founded in 1129, by whom is unknown. Afterwards, in the last part of the 12th century, King Roderic O'Connor, the last monarch of Ireland, died, after 15 years of cloister life, within these buildings. Petrie considers that most of the remaining walls date from the monk-king's time.

After entering, follow the path till another goes back (right) at an acute angle to the cloister. Here we have a piece of uncommon "restoration." The arcading at the four corners above the bases of the shafts is modern, and was designed and erected by a local stone-mason.

Beyond are three fine **EARLY DOORWAYS** facing you, in the western wall, which afford a good illustration of the transition from Norman to Early English. That on the extreme left is quite unlike the other two, and of simple Norman character. The central door is of somewhat more ornate Norman; and the right-hand one of the three, the west door of the Refectory, has mouldings of the Early English shape, and is much more elaborate.

Returning to the junction of the paths, pass onward through a small arched gateway which leads to a bridge. From this a fine view of Ashford House can be had. At the far end of the bridge the carved key-stone is supposed to represent King Rory. Close by the bridge is the ancient fishing-house of the monks.

The very plain and unattractive **CHURCH** is entered from the road; a fine late Norman arch forms an entrance; notice its capitals. The east window, of three lancet-shaped lights, is smothered in ivy. Beneath a grave-slab, railed over, in the middle of the *chancel floor*, rest some of the old abbots of this house; and adjoining it is the reputed grave of King Rory O'Connor, over which is a curious incised cross, without arms. The royal recluse was really buried at Clonmacnois.

South of the chancel are some gloomy chambers, one vaulted, of early character.

In the early part of the 19th century the parish priest found in an oaken chest in one of the cottages of the village the celebrated *Cross of Cong*, which is now in the Dublin Museum (page 15). It is a piece of very delicate and beautiful metal-work, and was originally made about 1123 for the Archbishop of Tuam, and was probably brought hither by King O'Connor. It

has been studded with other precious stones besides the central crystal, and the copper face is richly adorned with interwoven tracery of gold. The whole forms a metal case for the inner cross of oak ; and an inscription states that it contains a portion of "the cross on which the founder of the world suffered" (*M. Stokes*).

In this Abbey also was kept, during the 14th century, the *Shrine of St. Patrick's Tooth*, now in the Dublin Museum.

Some very interesting *funeral customs* of great antiquity have remained in this village up to the present day. After a procession to the Abbey, a pause is made at the cross-roads, and crosses are deposited beneath an ash tree. The same ceremony is found at Bannow, and is also met with among the Pyrenees and in France.

The demesne of ASHFORD. (Ticket, obtained in village, must be presented *punctually* at 11 or 3.) The grounds, which extend for more than two miles along the borders of the lough, are finely laid out, and there are large herds of red and fallow deer. The mansion-house is an extensive pile of buildings in the castellated style, the materials being white and gray limestone. The garden and grounds only are shown.

The grounds surrounding the mansion of Lord Ardilaun are on one side bounded by a wilderness of limestone rocks. While to the south of the village the road is overhung by woods and flourishing young plantations, to the north hardly any sign of vegetation is visible, the landscape presenting an assemblage of gray limestone hills and boulders scattered about in the wildest confusion. The geologist who makes a stay at Cong will be able to collect many Upper Silurian fossils at Boocann and other places to the west of it.

Loughs Corrib and Mask are joined by a river, which for three-fourths of its course has a *subterranean stream*, and reappears again in the Mill Pond, 72 feet in depth. An attempt was made to connect the lakes by a canal, afterwards called the "great blunder," but the porous character of the limestone rendered the enterprise abortive, after enormous sums of money had been expended on it. It is indeed this characteristic of the limestone that explains the subterranean passage made by the river. At various places there are openings where the course of the stream may be seen.

The most remarkable of the caverns is the *Pigeon Hole* (Pollna-g-columb), so called from the fact that it was at one time frequented by pigeons. The Pigeon Hole may be reached

through Lord Ardilaun's grounds, or by the public road, the distance from Cong being about a mile. The descent to the cavern is made by a flight of sixty steps. It is a curious sight to look upward on a sunny day and see the light glistening through the screen of foliage above. In winter, when the river is in flood, it covers the floor at the foot of the steps, so that there is no standing room beyond them. A legend states that twelve sacred trout inhabit the pool. **Captain Webb's Cave** figured in the tragic family history of that local Bluebeard.

The distance from CONG TO LEENANE is about 27 miles. For a considerable distance we skirt the shores of Lough Corrib, of which there are good views. About midway we pass Carrick House, an anglers' hotel, almost on the shore of the loch. At Maam Bridge the road to Maam Station and Recess and Clifden, etc., goes off over a bridge (left). The tiny white hotel here faces an amphitheatre of heights, the Maamturk Mountains being right opposite. The Leenane road passes between these and Joyce's country.

By a branch line from Claremorris **Ballinrobe** (*Hotel*: Valkenburg's), the nearest station to Lough Mask, can be reached.

At **Clonbur**, midway between Loughs Mask and Corrib, is (I.A.C) *Mount Gable Hotel*, a convenient place to stay for fishing, which is free. From Clonbur a road leads to Leenane (20½ miles), passing Lough Nafuoey on the way.

Lough Mask, lying in a direction almost due north and south, is about 10 miles in length, and little more than 4 in breadth. Owing to the proximity of the mountains to the west, the scenery in its vicinity far surpasses that adjoining Lough Corrib. The lake contains upwards of twenty islands, the largest of which is Inishmaan, on which there are remains of a fort said to have been founded by Eoghan Beul, King of Connaught, in the beginning of the 6th century. He was killed at Sligo in 537 in battle with the people of Ulster, having previously ordered his body to be buried in an erect position "facing Ulster," with a "javelin in his hand, that even in death he might affright his enemies. The position of the body seemed to act as a charm upon the people of Connaught, who subsequently won every battle, until the people of the north of Ireland came with a numerous host, and carried the body northwards across the

river Sligo. It was buried at the other side at Aenagh Locha Gile, with the mouth down, that it might not be the means of causing them to fly before the Connacians." The remains of a small but beautiful abbey also exist on the island.

The ruins of Mask Castle, a fortress built by the English in 1238, are on the shore opposite the island. Near it was one of the residences of *Captain Boycott*, well known some years ago in connection with the agrarian disturbances. On an island not far from Ballinrobe are the ruins of a castle of the O'Connors, known as Hag's Castle. It is surrounded by a circular enclosure, and the island on which it stands is said to be artificial.

WESTPORT BY RAIL FROM ATHLONE.

The route from Dublin to Athlone is included in that from Dublin to Galway (page 177). Should Athlone be reached by the Great South-Western Railway, it will be necessary to take a car for the Midland Great Western Station on the Roscommon side of the river. From Athlone to Westport our journey for some distance adjoins the western shores of Lough Ree.

The first town we pass of special interest is **Roscommon**, 18 miles (*Hotels*: The Royal; (C.) Grealy's; both small). Its ruins are of important interest for the antiquarian, who will find useful notes on Roscommon and Ballintubber in the *Ant. Handbook* for 1897. The town derives its name from an abbey founded in the 8th century by St. Coman or Comanus.

About the middle of the 13th century a **DOMINICAN PRIORY** was also founded by Feidlim O'Connor, King of Connaught, who was interred within its walls, and whose tomb, with mutilated effigy, is still pointed out. It is a very mixed work of art, in fine Irish marble. The monument represents a mailed recumbent figure placed upon an altar-tomb, the sides ornamented with several compartments, in each of which stands a figure mailed and armed. The monument has, however, undergone severe mutilation.

The **CASTLE**, visible from the railway station, about a quarter of a mile to the north of the town, was built in 1269, when the office of Justiciary of Ireland was held by Robert D'Ufford. There is, however, no doubt that a fortress of a much earlier date

previously occupied the site. The walls, of great thickness, are defended at intervals by large semicircular towers. The building is now a total ruin, although it is said that portions were habitable at the period of the Civil War, when they were set on fire by a party retreating after the battle of Aghrim. "The work of destruction must have been done by gunpowder, as large masses of masonry lie close by."

Four miles from *Castlereagh* is the Edwardian Castle of Ballintober.

Ballyhaunis (43 $\frac{3}{4}$ miles) is the best station from which to visit the church of Knock (8 miles by hired car), where the miracles of healing and supernatural visions attracted large crowds of pilgrims some years ago. Crutches and other relics may be seen at the church, which is still visited by many devout Roman Catholics.

At **Claremorris** (46 $\frac{3}{4}$ miles) (several small hotels) is an important junction, whence a line goes north to Sligo and south to Tuam, see page 205. For Cong take rail to Ballinrobe, and hence it is 7 miles by road.

At **Manulla** (47 $\frac{3}{4}$ miles) a branch line turns northwards to Ballina (20 $\frac{1}{4}$ miles). The next station, 52 miles from Athlone, is

Castlebar (*Hotels*: (I.A.C., C.) Imperial; Read's), the county town. Station about 1 mile from the town. In the rebellion of 1798 Castlebar gained notoriety from an engagement between a small French force and a party of English soldiers. The contending parties were nearly equal in number, being about 1000 strong each. The English were but badly provided with ammunition, and, with the exception of a party of the Fraser Fencibles, were raw militia. The encounter is yet facetiously alluded to as the "Castlebar Races." A slab to the memory of the Fraser Highlanders who fell in the action was erected in the church by Colonel Fraser.

In Castlebar was executed in 1786 the notorious George Robert Fitzgerald, better known as "Fighting Fitzgerald." His residence was at Turlough, about 4 miles east of Castlebar, where his remains rest among some ruins in the demesne, overlooked by an ancient round tower. From the railway we obtain a good view of Croagh Patrick before reaching Westport (p. 230).

For the routes from Westport (1) to Leenane and Clifden see page 223 (reverse way); (2) to Achill, page 232.

WESTPORT TO SLIGO AND THENCE TO DUBLIN.

To Ballina by rail *via* Manulla Junction. From Ballina by mail-car to Sligo *via* Dromore. From Sligo to Dublin *via* Boyle, Carrick-on-Shannon, and Longford.

(The direct route from Westport by rail to Sligo is *via* Claremorris.)

| | Miles. | | Miles. |
|--------------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|
| WESTPORT. | | Killala round tower and | |
| CASTLEBAR | 11 | cathedral, 8 m. l.] | |
| MANULLA JUNCTION | 15 | Ox Mountains (r) | |
| FOXFORD | 26½ | DROMORE, WEST | 51 |
| Lough Conn. | | Aughris Head (l) | |
| Nephin. | | Ballysodare Bay (l) | |
| BALLINA | 35¾ | BALLYSODARE | 67½ |
| Killala Bay. | | Rapids. | |
| [Roserk Abbey, 4 m. l. | | Abbey. | |
| Moyne Abbey, 6 m. l. | | Knocknarea (l). | |
| | | SLIGO | 72½ |

All tourists who have come as far as this point on the western coast are strongly recommended to see the best bit of the Sligo district, if time allows. The route between Westport and Castlebar will be found described at page 241.

The first station after Manulla is *Foxford* (*Hotel*: Coghlan's), on Lough Cullin, where, as on the Moy, there is excellent fishing. Loughs Cullin and Conn are joined by a narrow strait, crossed by a pontoon bridge. Leaving Foxford, a fine view is obtained of Lough Conn, a large sheet of water, being nearly 9 miles in length by about 1 to 3 in width. On the west side of it rises the great Nephin Mountain, with a finely-shaped conical summit, 2646 feet above the sea-level. It is a singular fact that there is occasionally a reverse flow of the Lower Lake, usually called Lough Cullin, into the upper, or Lough Conn proper. The lake is situated about 40 feet above the sea, and can have no tide communication with it. The banks are in many parts of fine sand, which indicates the high-water line. The shores of the Lower Lake, on the west side, abound in little bays and creeks, and show some bold outlines.

Ballina (pron. *Bal-e-nár*; *Hotels*: (C.) Imperial; Central; (I.A.C.) Moy; all commercial. *For cars see pink pages*).

Ballina has rather a picturesque entrance, for near the station is a long row of one-story, thatched cottages, adorned with all shades of colour-wash. Corrugated iron is unfortunately superseding thatch. The town itself is uninteresting, but has the advantage of some better shops than are usually found in an Irish town of this size. It has also a fine salmon river, two good stone bridges, a modern Roman Catholic Cathedral and a college, the latter a conspicuous object from the railway on the way to Killala. The Moy Fishery Company owns the fishing in the tidal water, but angling in the fresh water above the town is good, and tickets can be got at 7s. 6d. and 10s. a day from Mr. J. C. Wilson, Ballina.

There is salmon and trout fishing on LOCH CONN (several hotels at Crossmolina), about 6 miles from Ballina. The bay is famous as the rendezvous of the French invaders in 1798. The garrison of Killala, only forty men, was surprised by the French general, Humbert, who landed with a thousand men. Next day a detachment of the French were driven in by an English piquet, who, advancing too far, were ambuscaded, and suffered considerable loss. Towards night the French advancing, entered Ballina, and drove out the loyalists, who retreated to Foxford. The enemy retained possession for three weeks, when they were attacked by General Trench, and ultimately driven back to their ships.

BALLINA TO DOWNPATRICK HEAD.

From Ballina the railway runs 7 miles north-west to Killala, on Killala Bay.

ROSERK ABBEY is about 5 miles north of Ballina by the road running near the river, beautifully situated on the river Moy, and surrounded by undulating hills. This abbey is in a more perfect condition than that of Clare-Galway (page 236), which it somewhat resembles. Two miles from this are the remains of MOYNE ABBEY, built by De Bourgo in the 15th century. It flourished for about 150 years, was a renowned seat of learning, and boasted the best and most extensive library in any of the western monasteries. Even in its decay some of the ancient glories are still perceptible. North of it are the ruins of the first Christian Church of the time of St. Patrick. The road running past these interesting sights is not the direct one

between Ballina and Killala, but is to it as a bow to its string. **Killala** (small *hotel*) played a part in the disturbances of 1798. The principal object of interest is the very fine and complete Round Tower which rises from the midst of the houses. The bishop's palace forms part of the workhouse. In the immediate neighbourhood of the town is the hill where the ancient princes of Inerughy and Tyrawley were crowned. Northwest from this a road of 10 miles leads to *Ballycastle (Hotel)*, from which can be reached

Downpatrick Head, 9 miles north of Killala, a succession of magnificent cliffs, well worthy of a visit. In ascending the Head visitors are startled by coming suddenly on a great chasm, caused by the surface of the hill having fallen in. Cautiously approaching this abyss, and looking down, the ocean is seen rolling in at a depth of 2000 feet, through a subterranean passage called the Poulashantana.

The journey from **Ballina** to **Sligo** is 37 miles, and it is possible to go by car once a day, changing at Dromore. Fare 5s. 6d. The cycling is fair generally. From Ballina to Dromore the road is, generally speaking, unattractive. The country is flat moorland, and only relieved by the distant view, on the right, of the Ox Mountains. Beyond Dromore (*large inn*) the aspect of the country is more cheerful, being better cultivated and more fertile, though to the right it is still mountainous. On the left is Aughris Head, a promontory guarding the southern shore of Sligo Bay. Before reaching Ballysodare we have a view on the left of the lake-like bay of the same name.

Ballysodare, finely placed at the foot of the Lurgan Hills, is a village on the Owenmore, which falls into the bay over a series of rocky ledges, forming a succession of rapids, ending with a fine though small *waterfall*. The Abbey of St. Féichin overlooks the rapids on the west side of the river, where the only good view of them is to be obtained. The remarkable salmon ladders farther up should be seen. The place is much decayed, and little more than a wreck of its former condition.

Here the road turns northward, in full view of Knocknarea, on the left, with a southern face that is a very cataract of ochre-coloured screens.

A little south of Ballysodare is **Collooney Junction** (p. 205), already mentioned in connection with the projected railway line from Belmullet, which will form part of the "All-Red Route."

SLIGO.

RAILWAY STATION.—(Midland Great Western Railway).

HOTELS.—(I. A. C., C.) *Victoria*, good, English Style ; *Imperial*.

DISTANCES.—Ballina, 37 miles ; Ballysodare, 5 ; Ballyshannon, 27 ; Belleek, 32 ; Bundoran, 22½ ; Dromore, west, 23 ; Enniskillen (*rail*), 49 ; Glencar (round), 20 ; Grange, 9 ; Lough Gill (round), 23 ; Manor Hamilton, 15.

Steamers leave Sligo for *Glasgow* (Laird) twice a week ; for *Liverpool* (Sligo Company) once a week, and for *Westport* once a fortnight ; for *Belmullet* see *pink pages*.

Pop. 11,163.

Sligo is one of the most prosperous-looking places in Ireland. It is built on both sides of the River Garavogue. Its streets are not only well built, but they are well brushed ; there are good shops, and also some fine public buildings, including the Town Hall, the Court House, and a wonderful stone National School covered with rose-trees. There are two bridges near together and at right angles to one another owing to the bend in the river, and the abbey and cathedral mentioned below are worth a visit.

The town and its pleasant surroundings deserve to be better known than they are, especially as there are numerous excursions to be made, some of them being of quite unusual interest ; the scenery of Loughs Gill and Glencar is charming, and should certainly be seen by every tourist in western Ireland. For those again with antiquarian tastes, it is a land of plenty, as there are many ruins and prehistoric remains in the district. (See *Journal of R. S. Ant. Ireland*, 1896).

The history of Sligo begins with legend. When “Nuada of the Silver Hand” vanquished and killed the king of the Firbolgs, the royal corpse was buried in the Sligo strand, and it is fabled that “the tide will never cover it.” Among recorded facts is the founding of the Monastery and Castle by Fitzgerald, Earl of Kildare, in the 13th century. In the civil wars the town was captured by the Parliamentary troops under Coote.

The chief lion of the town is the **Abbey of Sligo**, founded about 1252 by Maurice Fitzgerald, Lord Justice, now a fine ruin. It was consumed by fire in 1414, but soon afterwards was re-erected. The choir has a beautiful east window, of “reticulated” tracery, still perfect ; the slender ringed shafts are a good feature. Under this is a very rare specimen of a stone altar ;

the quaint figure of St. Dominic on the top is the most interesting feature. The tomb near is said to be that of King Conor. Near the obstructive central wall is the O'Crean monument beneath a once beautiful canopy.

The almost perfect miniature cloisters are well worth examining. One of them is carved in a design representing Irish lace; in the corner near it will be found a true lover's knot on a boss.

In another part of the town are St. John's Church, a fine stone building with an uncommon east window, and the modern Roman Catholic Cathedral. The splendid carillon of chimes of the CATHEDRAL will have been heard before reaching it. This is one of the most important modern buildings in Ireland, and Romanesque in character—a style uncommon in recent work. (Notice, in passing, the well-carved statue of St. Patrick on the wall of an outer building.) The tower containing the chimes is massive; and the winged angel over the east apse is a remarkable symbolic figure—not of Peace. Owing to the lack of carved ornament within, the bare forms of this style are unrelieved, and the whole effect, though dignified, is heavy. The most striking feature is the wide and lofty triforium.

Among other advantages of the neighbourhood, there is good sea-bathing, with accommodation, at Rosses Point, 4 or 5 miles away, and also a capital 18-hole golf course with a club-house.

The principal excursion from Sligo is that to **Lough Gill** or Gilly, as it is sometimes called. This may be done by row-boat (hire 5s. to head of lough); or, in summer by motor-boat leaving Sligo daily at 3 P.M., charge 1s. 6d. This goes to Dromohair, and allows 2 hours there before return. The round of the lough may be made by road. In this case it is best to start on the north side. After leaving the town in a direct line with the Victoria Bridge, keep to the right at all turns after the first. The first leads to the desmesne of *Harlewood* situated at the north-west end of the lough. Permission may sometimes be obtained to pass through it. The main road is good, but for 3½ miles nothing is seen of the lough, until, on climbing a hill, it is discovered lying below. Its many islands and sloping, wooded shores give it a resemblance to Killarney. The first object of interest on the north shore is *Breffny Castle*, near which is the *Fern Glen*, which should be explored if time allows. Then pass on through O'Rourke's "smiling valley" to

Dromohair. This means a detour from the lake, as there is no road close to the south side for some miles. At **Dromohair** (*Hotel: (I.A.C., C.) Abbey*), there are *O'Rourke's Castle*, with walls of prodigious thickness, and *St. Munchin's Abbey* to be seen. From here the road wends back to the lough through a gorge, and on reaching it careful watch should be kept for a path on the right, leading through the woods to the *Dooney Rock*, whence the most beautiful view of the lough is obtained. The richly wooded isles and headlands, the luxuriant masses of beech and oak, give a character all its own to this charming scene. Not far from this, near a school, there is to be found the most interesting sight of all, *Tober N'Alt*, a Druid altar, older than history, on which undoubtedly at one time human sacrifices were offered. The ferns growing out of the rock recesses, the constant flow of ice-cold water in the well, and the mysterious depths all add to a weird and almost uncanny scene of beauty and fascination. Total distance for the round and back to Sligo, 23 miles. As to *fishing*, salmon, trout, and pike are plentiful in the lough, and permission may be obtained by anglers from the landlord of the Victoria Hotel.

The fishing on the other Sligo beauty spot, *Glencar*, is subject to more restriction. Application as above, when terms can be ascertained.

Glencar ("the glen of the pillar-stone"), is 8 miles from Sligo, smaller, and not so beautiful as Lough Gill, but it makes a delightful round nevertheless. On the north side is Mrs. Siberry's tea-house, of a kind unique in Ireland. Mrs. Siberry, who is known far and wide, is an adept at home-made bread, scones, and sponge cakes, baked in a "pot-oven." Her milk and cream are in keeping, and let no one think they have "done" the neighbourhood of Sligo until they have had tea here. While those who want to live the "simple life," in its most attractive form, will do well to secure accommodation, which is very limited, long beforehand.

From the cottage a short rise leads to

GLENCAR WATERFALL, a good and deservedly popular picnickers' haunt. As you ascend the steep "brae" to this, look back at the striking views, westward, of the rocky buttresses of King's mountain, Benbulbin's southern foot. The waterfall is, to be exact, composed of three cascades, each separated by a few

minutes' climb among rocks and foliage. Westward from the cottage, along the road, is the county-boundary bridge; and here, when the wind blows from a certain point, the water of the *Struth-an-ail-an-erd* stream is driven upwards and back again over the mountain. Another path behind the cottage leads to the "Swiss Valley." Among these northern rocks fern-collectors may find some uncommon specimens, which for obvious reasons we forbear to name.

The excursion to **Knocknarea** is an enjoyable one, and may include a coast drive, a mountain ascent, and a visit to rare pre-historic remains. The whole round is about 13 miles. By taking the southern road you reach, in 3 miles, the great group of ancient cromlechs and stone monuments at **CARROWMORE**. A few miles north-west is a remarkable fern glen on the south side of the mountain, and from the school near this *Knocknarea*, "the Hill of Executions" (1078 feet), can be ascended. On the top of the hill is an immense cairn called *Misgoun Meave*, said to have been erected in honour of *Queen Meave*, the "Mab" of Shakespeare, Scott, and Ben Jonson; who buried three husbands ere she herself departed. The heap of stones over her grave is 200 yards in circumference. Tradition has buried her namesake at Tara (see *Dublin Sect.* p. 45). The fine view extends from *Slieve League* (north-west) to *Nephin* (south-west).

At *Lissadel House*, *Sir Josslyn Gore-Booth's* place, north of *Drumcliff Bay* are the most wonderful bulb farms in the kingdom, and also Alpine gardens, freely shown to visitors. In the deer-park, north of *Lough Gill*, is a collection of ancient stones, sometimes called the *Irish Stone-henge*, but this is rather out of the way, and could not be seen very well during the run round the lake described above.

The **ROAD TO BUNDORAN** (the only driving connection is the mail-car which starts at 6 A.M. and has a seat for one passenger) runs northwards round the western foot of *Benbulbin*, and passes, in 11 miles, through **Grange**, the best boat-landing for *Inismurray*.

SLIGO TO LONGFORD.

The journey from *Sligo* to *Longford* by rail lies through *Ballysodare* to *Collooney*. On the left, beyond *Collooney*, a

prominent object in which is the steeple of the handsome Roman Catholic church, we pass the demesne of Markree, the seat of Captain Bryan Cooper, with a fine castellated mansion and observatory. Road and rail are separated between Boyle and Collooney ; for some distance beside the road Lough Arrow extends on the left, a pleasant expanse of water, about 4 or 5 miles long by $1\frac{1}{2}$ wide, containing several beautiful islands, and in the same direction is Carrokee Hill (1062 feet).

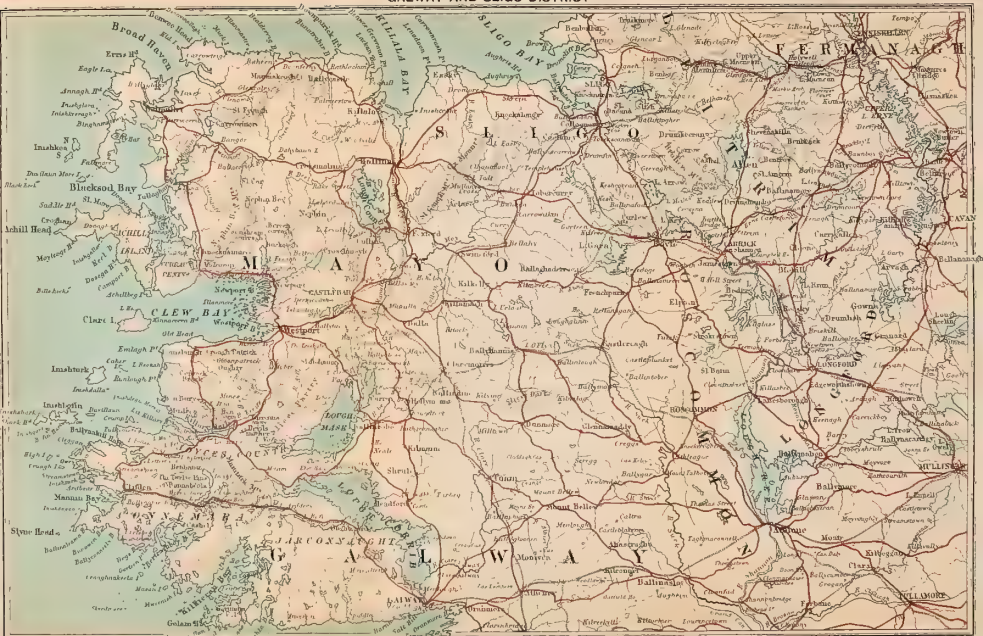
Ballinafad is a small town, with a dismantled castle of the same name, founded by one of the M'Donoughs. In its neighbourhood are two places, one entitled *Moy Twiridh*, remarkable as the scene of a decisive battle between the ancient Belgic and Danish colonists of Ireland, and the other, *Ceís Corran*, famous in romantic legend. The railway now rises through the Curlew Hills.

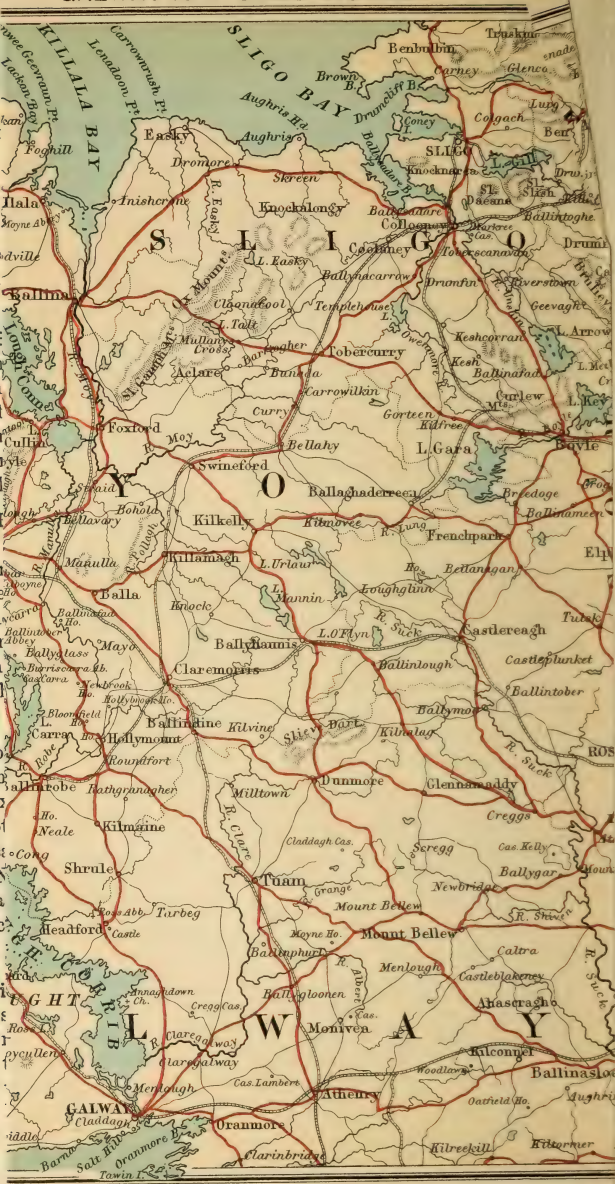
Boyle (*Hotels* : Royal ; Rockingham Arms) is well situated on the banks of the Boyle river, and exhibits an aspect of thrift and comfort. The handsome Roman Catholic cathedral, erected 1882, occupies a prominent position to the east of the town. The barrack was formerly the residence of the family of King-Harman, the proprietors of the town, who granted the inhabitants a small park. Boyle is the best centre from which to fish Loughs Arrow, Gara, and Key.

The **ABBEY** of Boyle, on the river (north), is of a Cistercian foundation, built between 1150 and 1200. It is of considerable interest owing to the various periods of early architecture it exhibits, the good condition of the church, the kitchen and other outbuildings, and the unusual elaboration of some of the carvings. Of the *Church* the oldest part is the south side of the Nave, pierced by Norman arches ; opposite are Early Pointed arches of the same character as the chancel arch ; it has a large central tower. About 2 miles away (north-east) is Lough Key.

Lough Key is a small lake, but excels many of greater extent in this district in the woods which adorn its banks. There are several islands, the most notable being Trinity Island, with the ruins of a religious house ; and Castle Island, with a castle of the M'Diarmids, the walls of which are still standing. Skirting the lake, and almost surrounding it, is Rockingham, the beautiful demesne of Stafford King-Harman. There is good

GALWAY AND SLIGO DISTRICT





trout and pike fishing, while the lake is covered with wildfowl, cormorants building their nests in the trees—a very unusual feature.

The next lough north-east of this is *Meelagh*, near which is the cemetery of Kilronan. Here was buried the famous Carolan, one of the last of the veritable Irish bards.

At **Carrick-on-Shannon** (*Hotel*: The Bush) we enter the county of Leitrim, of which it is the assize town. It was incorporated by James I. The court-house is a good building with a Doric front.

Drumsna is a pleasant little village near the well-planted estate of Mount Campbell, the residence of the late Admiral Rowley. Through a poorly cultivated country, improved by many mansions and woods, we proceed to Dromod, where interesting views are obtained of the Loughs Bofin and Boderg, both enlargements of the great river Shannon.

Roskey Bridge is an insignificant village, where the Shannon is crossed, below Lough Boderg. On our way thence we pass through Newton Forbes, and on the right, Castle Forbes, the beautiful seat of the Earl of Granard, and proceeding over a flat rich country, soon arrive at Longford.

Longford (*Hotel*: Longford Arms) possesses a fine Roman Catholic cathedral and some remains of an old castle and a Dominican abbey.

Nine miles farther on we pass Edgeworthstown, the home of Maria Edgeworth. Miss Edgeworth, one of the greatest of Ireland's literary children, was born at her grandfather's house at Black Bourton, near Oxford, but though she thus failed to own Ireland as her birthplace, her family had been associated with it for many generations, and the family place at Edgeworthstown was retained through all vicissitudes. She went to live there on her father's second marriage, which occurred only a few months after the death of her own mother. Mr. Edgeworth indeed married quickly and married often; when the second wife died he persuaded her sister to be his wife within the year in spite of the Deceased Wife's Sister prohibition, and on her death it was not six months before he married again. Maria seems to have got on well with her numerous stepmothers, and the large family of growing sons and daughters were left

largely in her charge. She educated her young step-brothers and sisters, and it was for them she began writing stories, her immensely popular *Parent's Assistant* thus originating. The household was still further increased by the addition of two of the second and third Mrs. Edgeworth's sisters, but in the never-ending turmoil and lack of privacy Maria wrote without difficulty. It was she who managed the property for her father and received the rents, and after a short interregnum she did the same for her step-brother Lovell, who succeeded him. It was at this time Sir Walter Scott paid his memorable visit. "Mrs. Edgeworth's brother," says Lockhart, "had his classic mansion filled every evening with a succession of distinguished friends" to meet the poet. Edgeworthstown was Miss Edgeworth's home during the whole of her long life, and here she died at the age of eighty-two. From the first she depicted life as she saw it, which was the secret of her great success, and those who know her works will recognise many a homely picture in their visit to this district.

Then after Cavan Junction, where a branch diverges to Cavan, we reach Mullingar, already described (p. 178).

INDEX

The first of several references is the most important.
Numbers of pages on *left* refer to the maps.

| <i>Map page.</i> | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Aasleagh, 227 |
| 250 | Achill, 233 |
| 195 | Adare, 192 |
| " | Aghrim, 186 |
| " | Aran Isles, 209 |
| 250 | Ardilaun (High) Island, 223 |
| | Ardilaun, Lord, 237 |
| | Ardsollus, 203 |
| 236 | Ashford, 239 |
| 195 | Athenry, 186 |
| 250 | Athlone, 178 |
| " | Auburn, 181 |
| | Aughnanure Castle, 217 |
| 250 | Ballina, 243 |
| " | Ballinafad, 250 |
| " | Ballinasloe, 185 |
| 236 | Ballinrobe, 240 |
| | Ballintober, 242 |
| 195 | Ballybunnion, 195 |
| 250 | Ballyhaunis, 242 |
| 217 | Ballynahinch, 221 |
| 250 | Ballysodare, 245 |
| 195 | Ballyvaughan, 213 |
| " | Banagher, 202 |
| 250 | Belmullet, 233 |
| 217 | Bens, The Twelve, 219 |
| " | Bertragbhoy Bay, 221 |
| | Boycott, Capt, 235, 241 |
| 250 | Boyle, 250 |
| | Brian Boru, 200, 203 |
| 217 | Bundorragh, 228 |
| | Bunratty Castle, 203 |
| 195 | Burren of Clare, The, 212 |
| 217 | Carna, 221 |
| | Carolan the Bard, 251 |
| 250 | Carrick on Shannon, 251 |
| 217 | Cashel (Connemara), 220 |
| 250 | Castlebar, 242 |

| <i>Map page.</i> | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 195 | Castleconnell, 197, 198 |
| 250 | Claddagh, The, 203 |
| | Clanricarde Castle, 189 |
| 195 | Clare, Burren of, 212 |
| " | Clare Castle, 203 |
| 250 | Clare Galway, 236 |
| " | Clare Island, 231 |
| " | Claremorris, 205, 242 |
| " | Clew Bay, 231 |
| 217 | Clifden, 222 |
| 195 | Cliffs of Moher, 214 |
| 236 | Clonbur, 240 |
| 195 | Clonmacnois, 182 |
| | Collooney, 205 |
| 236 | Cong, 237 |
| 217 | } Connemara, 216 |
| 250 | |
| | Marble, 220, |
| 250 | Costello, 218 |
| | Cratloe Castle, 203 |
| 250 | Croaghaun, 234 |
| " | Croagh Patrick, 230 |
| | Cuchullin, 197 |
| 217 | Delphi, 228 |
| | De Quincey, 230 |
| | Devil's Bit Mountain, 201 |
| 250 | Dhulough, 229 |
| | Diamond Mountain, 225 |
| 195 | Doonas Falls, 198 |
| 250 | Downpatrick Head, 245 |
| 195 | Dromineer Bay, 201 |
| 250 | Dromohair, 248 |
| " | Dromore, 245 |
| " | Drumsna, 251 |
| " | Dugort, 234 |
| | Dun Aengus, 211 |
| | Edenderry, 178 |
| | Edgeworth, Maria, 251 |

| <i>Map page.</i> | | <i>Map page.</i> | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 250 | Edgeworthstown, 181, 251 | 195 | Lough Derevaragh, 178 |
| 195 | Enfield, 178 | 217 | Derg, 200 |
| 195 | Ennis, 203 | Derryclare, 220 | |
| 217 | Ennistymon, 214 | Doo, 229 | |
| 217 | Erriff Bridge, 227 | 250 | Ennel (Belvidere), 178 |
| | | Gill, 247 | |
| | Firbolgs, 210 | 217 | Inagh, 220 |
| | Fishing, 176, 178, 188, 198, 199, | 195 | Inchiquin, 214 |
| | 200, 207, 218, 219, 220, 227, | 250 | Iron, 178 |
| | 233, 240, 244, 248, 250 | Key, 250 | |
| | Fitzgeralds, The, 177, 194, 242 | 236 | Mask, 240 |
| 250 | Foxford, 243 | 217 | Muck, 224 |
| 195 | Foynes, 194 | Nafooe, 228 | |
| 250 | | Owel, 178 | |
| 195 | Galway, 206 | 250 | Ree, 180 |
| " | Bay, 209 | Shielin, 178 | |
| 250 | Ginckell, 179, 189 | Louisburgh, 229 | |
| 250 | Glencar, 248 | | |
| 195 | Glin, 194 | 217 | Maam Bridge, 240 |
| 195 | Goldsmith, 181 | Maam Cross Station, 218 | |
| 217 | Gort, 203 | Mab (or Meave), Queen, 180, 217 | |
| 217 | Gowla Fishery, 220 | 250 | Mallaranny, 232 |
| | Grace O'Malley, 231 | 236 | Manulla, 242 |
| | Grange, 249 | Maynooth, 177 | |
| 236 | Headford, 237 | 250 | Meelagh, 251 |
| 250 | High (Ardilaun) Island, 223 | 195 | Meenaun Cliffs, 235 |
| | | 217 | Milltown Malbay, 215 |
| | Inchagoil, 237 | Moate, 178 | |
| | Iniscaltra, 200 | 195 | Moher Cliffs, 214 |
| | Inismurray, 249 | Mountshannon, 200 | |
| 250 | Joyce Country, The, 228 | 217 | Moyard, 223 |
| 195 | Kildysart, 194 | 250 | Moycullen, 217 |
| " | Kilfenora, 214 | Moyne, 244 | |
| " | Kilkee, 196 | 250 | Mullingar, 178 |
| 250 | Kilkieran Bay, 218 | Murrisk, 229 | |
| 236 | Killabeg, 237 | Mweelrea, 228 | |
| 250 | Killala, 245 | 236 | Nephin, 231, 243 |
| 195 | Killaloe, 199 | 195 | Newmarket on Fergus, 203 |
| 217 | Killery, 225 | 250 | Newport, 232 |
| Killonan, 197 | | 188 | Newtown-Pery, 189 |
| Kilronan, 210 | | | |
| 195 | Kilrush, 196 | O'Connor, Rory, 238 | |
| 250 | Kinkora, 200 | 236 | Oughterard, 218 |
| 250 | Knocknarea, 245, 249 | 250 | Ox Mountains, 231, 245 |
| 217 | Kylemore, 226 | 195 | Portumna, 201 |
| 217 | Leenane, 226 | Quin Abbey, 203 | |
| 195 | Lehinch, 214 | 217 | Recess, 219 |
| 217 | Letterfrack, 224 | Redgap, 194 | |
| 250 | Lettermullen, 218 | "Red Knight," The, 194 | |
| 188 | Limerick, 188 | 217 | Renvyle, 224 |
| 195 | Lisdoonvarna, 213 | Rory, King, 238 | |
| 250 | Lissoy, 181 | 250 | Roscommon, 241 |
| Longford, 251 | | Roserk, 244 | |
| 195 | Loop Head, 197 | 217 | Roundstone, 221 |
| 250 | Lough Conn, 243 | Round Towers, 178, 180, 183, | |
| 236 | Corrib, 236 | 195, 200, 242 | |
| " | Cullen, 243 | | |

| <i>Map page.</i> | | <i>Map page.</i> | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|---|
| | St. Enda, 210 | | Taghadoo, 178 |
| | St. Feichan, 223 | 195 | Tarbert, 195 |
| | St. Kieran, 183 | | "Treaty Stone," 189 |
| | St. Maedara's Island, 221 | 250 | Tuam, 204 |
| | St. Patrick, 230 | | Tubber, 204 |
| | St. Ruth, 179 | | Tully Cross Roads, 225 |
| | St. Senan, 195 | 217 | "Twelve Pins," 219 |
| 217 | Salruck, 225 | | |
| 195 | Salthill, 209 | | Upper Shannon Navigation Co., 176, 200 |
| | Sarsfield, 189 | 217 | Urrisbeg, 221 |
| 195 | Scarriff Bay, 200 | | |
| " | Scattery Island, 195 | 195 | West Clare Railway, 204, 214 |
| | Scott, Sir W., 251 | 250 | Westmeath Lakes, 178 |
| 217 | Screeb Bridge, 218 | " | Westport, 230 |
| | Shannon, The, 176, 200, etc. | 195 | Williamstown, 200 |
| | "", fishing, 176 | | |
| | "Silken Thomas," 193, 199 | | |
| 250 | Sligo, 246 | | |
| 217 | Spiddle, 218 | | |
| | Streamstown, 178 | " | Youghal Bay, 200 |

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Hotels arranged Alphabetically according to Locality.

DINNEFORD'S

MAGNESIA

Approved by the Medical Profession for over
70 Years as the Best Remedy for

ACIDITY OF THE STOMACH,

HEARTBURN,

HEADACHE,

COUT, AND

INDIGESTION.



**SAFEST and MOST EFFECTIVE
APERIENT
FOR REGULAR USE.**

ABERFELDY, PERTHSHIRE.

WEEM HOTEL, TAY BRIDGE.

THIS well-known family Hotel is situated one mile from Aberfeldy. The Hotel is commodious, has been refurnished, and comfortably fitted up, so that families in quest of quiet and comfort may depend on procuring every possible attention. The Hotel situation is acknowledged on the highest authorities to be one of the best in Scotland, being thoroughly protected from all directions, and having a due south exposure. Families boarded by the week or month. Complete posting establishment. Endless drives; magnificent scenery. Episcopalian and Presbyterian Churches. A 'Bus will meet parties at Aberfeldy Railway Station (one mile distant) on their giving timely notice. Charges strictly moderate. Letters and Telegrams punctually attended to.

ROBERT MENZIES, *Proprietor.*

An excellent Golf Course within a short distance of the Hotel. Also Tennis. Salmon and Trout Fishing on the Tay free to Visitors.

Accommodation for Motors. *Holds Official Appointment of the Scottish Automobile Club.*

ABERFOYLE.

BAILIE NICOL JARVIE HOTEL.

FIRST-CLASS accommodation for Visitors. Coaches to and from the Trossachs daily in connection with Steamer on Loch Katrine. Boats on Loch Ard and Loch Chon for Fishing and Pleasure. Billiards. Golf. Lawn Tennis. Posting. Garage.

Aberfoyle Railway Station. Post and Telegraph Offices two minutes' Walk from Hotel.

A. BLAIR, *Proprietor.*

ARISAIG.

ARISAIG HOTEL.

THIS Hotel has been entirely rebuilt, and now contains magnificent Dining and Drawing Rooms, and a Spacious Entrance Hall. The Bedrooms are airy and well lighted. The Lavatories and Sanitary arrangements have been carried out on the most improved principles. The entire Hotel has been luxuriously refurnished.

Arisaig is reached by the West Highland Railway: it is on the Northern shore of Loch na Ceiltein on the Western seaboard. It is beautifully wooded, with good roads in all directions for walking or driving.

Day Train and Steamboat Excursions. 9-hole Golf Course about $\frac{1}{2}$ m. from Hotel.

Boating. Pleasure Drives to Prince Charles' Cave, Lochmorar, Loch-nan-Uamh, &c. Boots meets all Trains. Post and Telegraph Office close to the Hotel.

MALCOLM MACLURE, *Lessee.*

A NEW BOOK OF INTEREST TO ANGLERS.

DRY-FLY FISHING IN BORDER WATERS

By F. FERNIE, A.M.I.C.E.

With an Introduction by J. CUTHBERT HADDEN.

Large crown 8vo., cloth, illustrated. Price 2/6 net (by post 2/9)

THIS book is the result of some ten years' experience with a dry fly in the very home of the wet fly—the border counties of Scotland. It will interest many who fish in chalk streams, because it deals with the use of the dry fly in streams very different from their own, and in lochs, etc.

To the exclusively wet-fly fisher it opens out a prospect of a longer season, and fewer blank days. The author endeavours throughout to show why trout will often take a floating fly in preference to a sunk one, and to differentiate generally between dry- and wet-fly conditions.

PUBLISHED BY ADAM AND CHARLES BLACK, 4, 5, & 6 SOHO SQUARE, LONDON, W.
and obtainable through any Bookseller.

BARMOUTH, N. WALES.

The Riviera of the United Kingdom. Summer and Winter Residence.

**THE CORS-Y-GEDOL HOTEL, THE MARINE HOTEL,
ST. ANN'S MANSIONS (Private Boarding House).**

All facing the sea with a south-west aspect.

Specially reduced charges for the Winter Months, October to June inclusive.

GOLF LINKS.

TARIFF ON APPLICATION.

P.O. Telephone—No. 2.

BARMOUTH, NORTH WALES.

GLENCAIRN (FIRST-CLASS) PENSION.

CHARMINGLY situated overlooking Bay. Commands unrivalled Sea and Mountain Views. Excellent Cooking. Liberal Table. Open all the Year. Coaching and Motor Trips organised. The Most Comfortable Holiday Home in North Wales. Light Luncheons provided without Extra Charge for Visitors going Excursions. Moderate Inclusive Terms.

Illustrated Tariff on Application.

Telegrams, "Glencairn."

Proprietress, MRS. HERBERT DENNIS.

P.O. Tel. No. 23 Barmouth.

BATH.

ROYAL HOTEL.

FIRST-CLASS Family Hotel. Newly Decorated. All Modern Improvements. Passenger Lift to all Floors. Private Garage with Pit adjoining Hotel. Noted for First-Class Cuisine. On Official List of R.A.C.

Telegrams: "Primus, Bath."

Telephone: "125, Bath."

Personal supervision by the Proprietress—

MRS. J. B. HUGHES.

Also COBOURG HOTEL, TENBY, S. WALES.

BELFAST.

THE WAVERLEY HOTEL,
ALBERT SQUARE (Opposite Fleetwood Steamer Landing).

Most central for Commercial Gentlemen and Tourists, being convenient to arrival and departure of Cross-Channel Steamers and Business Centre of City. First-Class. Economical. Comfortable. Stock Room added. Night Boots.

A. M. WOOD, *Proprietress.*

MIDLAND STATION HOTEL, BELFAST.

(Under the Management of the Midland Railway Company.)

Most comfortable and convenient Hotel in Belfast.
Beautifully furnished. Electric light throughout.
First-class Cuisine. Moderate charges.

Telegraphic Address: "MIDOTEL, BELFAST."

Telephone, No. 1302.

F. AUDINWOOD, MANAGER.

Midland Railway, Northern Counties Committee's Hotel.

BEXHILL-ON-SEA

BRIGHT, BRACING, AND HEALTHY.

Fine Open-air Band and Concert Colonnade on the Central Sea Front, also Kursaal. High-Class Bands.

Fine Golf Links, pleasant Park close to Sea. Nice Tennis, Croquet, Hockey, Cricket, and Bowls Grounds.

Safe Sea Bathing. Extensive Sands for Children. Excellent Sea Fishing and Prawning.

1½ Hours from London—Two Railways.

Numerous Rural Retreats, Castles, also St. Leonards, Hastings, and Eastbourne close at hand by Rail, Motor Rail, and Trams.

**FOR FURNISHED AND UNFURNISHED HOUSES
To HIRE or to BUY,**

Call upon, Write, Telegraph, or Telephone to

JOHN BRAY & CO.,

5 DEVONSHIRE PLACE. (Established 1864).

Seaside and Western end of L.B. & S.C. Railway Station.

Telephone—Bexhill, No. 14.

Telegrams—"John Bray, Bexhill."

Also at St. Leonards-on-Sea.

BIDEFORD.

THE LEADING HOTEL.

ROYAL HOTEL.

Central for Clovelly, Westward Ho! and all N. Devon.

FIRST-CLASS Family and Residential Hotel. Entirely New Management. Strictly Moderate Terms. Fine Palm Court Lounge. Electric Light and every Modern Convenience. Large Garage. Motor Cars and Carriages for hire.

Apply MANAGERESS.

BOURNEMOUTH.

BOURNEMOUTH HYDROPATHIC.

Ozonated Sun Lounge facing Sea, Pines, and Promenade.

SITUATED in by far the prettiest position on West Cliff, amongst pines and magnificent scenery. Near Winter Gardens, Pier, Golf Links, and best bathing part of Beach. Carlsbad, Vichy, etc. Waters. Resident Physician. Massage: Nauheim, Light, and Electric Baths.

N.B.—Turkish, Sea-Water Baths, Billiards, and Gymnasium *Free*.

"High Frequency Installation." Telegrams: "**Hydro, Bournemouth.**"

Book to Bournemouth West. Prospectus from SECRETARY.

BOURNEMOUTH.

Homes for Paying Patients and Institute for Trained Nurses.

Twenty-four Beds, from 3½ guineas to 5 guineas; also Eight Beds (two beds in a room) at 42/- a week. Fully Trained Nurses supplied for Medical, Surgical, Maternity, Massage, Electricity, Fever, and Mental cases, from 1½ to 4 guineas per week.

Apply: **MISS FORREST, Matron, Cambridge Road.**

Telegraphic Address: "Nightingale, Bournemouth."

Telephone No. 102.

**MARINE STATION HOTEL, BRAY
Co. Wicklow.**

Splendid Situation facing the Sea.

REDECORATED AND REFURNISHED.

EXCELLENT CUISINE AND WINES.

30 Minutes by Rail from Dublin.

BRAY HEAD HOTEL, BRAY

Situated under Bray Head, and commanding magnificent views of Dublin Bay.

REMODELLED, REDECORATED, and REFURNISHED.

SANITARY ARRANGEMENTS NEW.

Inclusive Terms from 2½ Guineas per week.

BRIDGE OF ALLAN—BRIGHTON.

BRIDGE OF ALLAN.

BRIDGE OF ALLAN HYDRO.

EVERY HOME COMFORT.

RESIDENT PHYSICIAN—DR. C. F. STEELE.

EFFICIENT BATH ATTENDANTS.

GOLF. TENNIS. FISHING. BILLIARDS.
GARAGE.

Tariff from 52s. 6d. per week, or 17s. per week end.

BRIDGE OF ALLAN.

CARMICHAEL'S HOTEL.

EVERY COMFORT FOR TOURISTS AND VISITORS.

SPECIAL BOARDING TERMS.

POSTING.

GOLFING.

CYCLING.

Motors for Hire.

Hotel 'Bus meets all Trains.

J. CARMICHAEL, *Proprietor.*

BRIGHTON.

ON THE FRONT, FACING LAWNS
and near West Pier.

Terms, from 2½ Guineas per week.
Week Ends from 17/-

BERKELEY PRIVATE HOTEL.
153-154 King's Road.

Telegrams :

"Berkeley, Brighton."

Telephone: National 5137.

SEPARATE TABLES.

ALL PUBLIC ROOMS FACE SEA.

BILLIARD AND SMOKING ROOMS.

FINEST POSITION IN BRIGHTON.

Under Personal Supervision. MRS. L. E. HOOKWAY, *Proprietress.*

BUNDORAN, Co. DONEGAL.

THE GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL.

OWNED AND MANAGED BY THE GREAT NORTHERN RAILWAY CO. (IRELAND).

Lighted by Electricity throughout. Sea and Fresh Water
Baths (hot or cold).

*Excellent Eighteen-hole Golf Links on Hotel Grounds,
Free to Visitors staying at the Hotel.*

Croquet; Tennis. Lake, River, and Sea Fishing; Coaching; Sea
Bathing. Motor accommodation. The Hotel commands fine views
of Donegal Bay and the neighbouring mountain ranges.

For terms, apply to the Manager at the Hotel.

1912.

Telegraphic Address—"NORTHERN, BUNDORAN."

BUNDORAN, IRELAND.

THE CENTRAL HOTEL (Late SWEENY'S).

THIS Hotel is beautifully situated, overlooking the sea, and combines
all the requirements of a First-Class Hotel, having been enlarged,
refurnished, and lighted by Electricity throughout.

Excellent Cuisine and Wines. Moderate Charges. Free Salmon and
Trout Fishing. Golf Links 2 minutes' walk from Hotel.

TOM GORMAN, Proprietor.

Telegrams: CENTRAL HOTEL, Bundoran.

MODERN GOLF

By P. A. VAILE

CONTAINING 100 FULL-PAGE ILLUSTRATIONS FROM PHOTOGRAPHS REPRESENTING
GEORGE DUNCAN, THE FAMOUS HANGER HILL PROFESSIONAL, PLAYING THE VARIOUS
STROKES; ALSO FIFTY-SIX DIAGRAMS IN THE TEXT

Large crown 8vo., cloth, gilt top. Price 7s. 6d. net (post free 7s. 10d.)

In "Modern Golf" Mr. Vaile is doing for the royal and ancient game what he has already done
with so much success for Lawn Tennis—namely, giving to those who love the game and who wish
to know it intimately a full explanation of the science and mechanics of the game. The book is
illustrated by one hundred photographs of George Duncan, the famous Hanger Hill professional,
and also by fifty-six diagrams explaining fully how the various shots are played and the action of
the different strokes on the flight of the ball. Putting is dealt with exhaustively and clearly.

This book can be obtained through any bookseller at home or abroad. Should any difficulty
arise, kindly apply to the publishers, A. & C. BLACK, 4 SOHO SQUARE, LONDON, W.

BUSHEY, HERTS. (16 miles from Euston.)

THE HALL.



MAGNIFICENT COUNTRY
MANSION HOTEL.

— 100 Rooms. —

Charming Summer and
Winter Country Residence.
By Day or Week. First-class
fully licensed Hotel standing
in beautiful Park of 120 acres.

Fine Golf Links (18 holes)
in Park facing the Hotel.

Famous Bromo - Iodine
Waters and Baths for cure of
Rheumatism, Gout, Neuritis,
etc.

Turkish Baths, Swimming
and ordinary baths FREE.

Tennis, Croquet, and Putting Green.

For illustrated Tariff apply—H. G. A. THIMM.

Telegrams: "Welcome, Watford."

Telephone: 17 Watford.

BUXTON

(DERBYSHIRE).

The only BRACING Spa in the Kingdom
possessing
**HIGHLY RADIO-ACTIVE, Natural,
Warm (82° F.) Mineral Water.**

MAGNIFICENT SCENERY. PUBLIC GARDENS.

Centre of the Peak District. Superb Orchestra.

OPERA HOUSE. CONCERTS. GOLF. TENNIS, &c., &c.

Handbook free from Publicity Bureau, Buxton.

BUXTON HYDRO HOTEL,

BUXTON, DERBYSHIRE.

260 ROOMS.

Sumptuously appointed on entirely modern lines.

All Hydropathic and Electric Baths.

RADIUM Water Treatment for Diabetes, etc.

Overlooking Gardens. Near Golf Links and
Mineral Baths.

Amusements every evening.

ORCHESTRA.

Garage Adjoining.

Telegrams—"Comfortable."

Telephones—Nos. 211 and 212.

G. W. BOSWORTH, *Manager.*

BUXTON, DERBYSHIRE.

First-Class Boarding Establishment.

The finest position in Buxton.

Electric Light.

Billiards.

BALMORAL PRIVATE HOTEL.

Four

minutes' walk from

Baths, Garden, Churches,

Stations, etc. Table d'Hôte, 7.0 p.m.

SEPARATE TABLES.

Nat. Tel. 481. Telegrams—**BALMORAL, BUXTON.**

Mrs. LEE, *Proprietress.*

BUXTON.

THE BUCKINGHAM

High-Class Boarding Establishment.

Fine Position, Corner of St. John's Road,

Opposite Gardens Entrance.

Table d'Hôte, 7.0. Separate Tables. Terms moderate.

N.T. 439.

MR. and MRS. CHAS. MARSHALL.

BUXTON.

THE PEAK HYDRO HOTEL.

SPLENDIDLY SITUATED.

130 ROOMS.

Newly furnished, decorated, and equipped throughout. Self-contained suites.

TURKISH AND OTHER BATHS.

For Tariff, with plan of rooms, apply
MANAGERESS.

CARBIS BAY, CORNWALL.

THE CARBIS BAY HOTEL*(The only Licensed Hotel in Carbis Bay).*Close to the Beach and Station. Near the West Cornwall Golf Links
(the best in Cornwall).

SPACIOUS LOUNGE. WARM IN WINTER. BRACING IN SUMMER.

BATHING, &c. BOATING. FISHING.

GOOD CENTRE FOR DAILY EXCURSIONS.

Telegraphic Address, "COMFORT, Carbis Bay."

Telephone 36, St. Ives.

Tariff on application to Manageress.

Book to Carbis Bay Station, G.W.R.

CARLISLE.

THE COUNTY & STATION HOTEL.**FOR FAMILIES AND GENTLEMEN.**Is connected with the Platform of the Central Railway Station
by a covered way.PORTERS IN SCARLET UNIFORM are in attendance
on arrival of principal Trains.

Lift. Garage. Lounge. Billiards. T. 119.

Telegrams—COUNTY HOTEL, CARLISLE.

J. W. MASON, Manager.

*An interesting little Volume about the History of, and Scenery on, the
L. & N.W. Railway.***THE LONDON AND NORTH-WESTERN RAILWAY.**

By GEORGE R. EYRE-TODD.

In the "PEEPS AT GREAT RAILWAYS" Series.

Containing 8 full-page Illustrations in Colour, and numerous Thumb-nail Sketches
in Black and White, in the Text. Large Crown 8vo., Cloth, with Picture in Colour on
the Cover. Price 1s. 6d. net. (By Post 1s. 10d.)"Affords a welcome and novel variant to the ordinary guide book. The thumb-nail
sketches in the text are especially well done."—*Railway Gazette*."The illustrations are excellent, and the letterpress is in an attractive style."—*Crewe Guardian*.

PUBLISHED BY A. & C. BLACK, 4, 5, & 6 SOHO SQUARE, LONDON, W.

And obtainable through any Bookseller.

CHANNEL ISLANDS (See also GUERNSEY and JERSEY)—CHESTER. 11

SARK, CHANNEL ISLANDS.

DIXCART HOTEL.

(Established over 50 Years.)

THE most beautifully situated hotel in the Channel Islands. In own extensive grounds, which include the picturesque Dixcart Valley and Bay. Excellent Fishing and Bathing. Verandah surrounding Hotel. Special Terms from October to April.

Moderate Tariff on application to the Proprietors,

Mr. & Mrs. OLIVER BRYANT.

SARK, CHANNEL ISLANDS.

HÔTEL BEL-AIR.

On the most bracing spot in the Island. A first-class country hotel.

THE largest and only Hotel on the island with a sea view. Possesses excellent sleeping accommodation; large Public, Drawing, Smoking, and Dining Rooms (separate tables).

Good Fishing and Bathing; Croquet and Tennis. Terms moderate.

N.B.—The Sark steamer leaves Guernsey at 10 A.M. daily (Saturdays at 11 A.M.) during the summer months. Passage about one hour. Carriages and Porter from the Hotel meet the Steamer.

CHESTER.

THE GROSVENOR HOTEL.

THE County Hotel. First Class. Situated in the centre of the City, close to the CATHEDRAL "ROWS" and other objects of interest.

Large Coffee and Reading Rooms; Drawing Rooms for the convenience of Ladies and Families; Smoking and Billiard Rooms. Magnificent Lounge. Electric Light and Elevator.

Taxi-cabs, Open and close Carriages, and Posting in all its Branches. Motor Inspection Pit and covered accommodation.

Omnibuses for the use of Visitors to the Hotel, and also the Hotel Porters attend the Trains. A Night Porter in attendance. Tariff to be had on application.

Nat. Tel., Nos. 705 and 706.

Apply to Manager.

CHESTER.

"NORTHLANDS."

CHICHESTER STREET.

FIRST-CLASS BOARDING ESTABLISHMENT.

LIBERAL TABLE and GOOD COOKING. Pleasant garden with shady lawn, situated in quiet spot in highest and healthiest part of Chester. Near Walls and Cathedral.

Terms from 6/ per day and 30/ per week.

Proprietress—MISS PERRY.

Telephone 446.

CIRENCESTER.

KING'S HEAD HOTEL.

LEADING FAMILY AND COMMERCIAL HOTEL
IN THE DISTRICT.

EXCELLENT STABLING. GARAGE. BILLIARDS.

Telephone No. 55.

1½ MILES FROM GOLF LINKS.

Carriages and Motors for Hire.

J. T. BROCKMAN, *Proprietor.*

COLWYN BAY, N.W.

IMPERIAL (STATION) HOTEL.

FIRST CLASS. NEAR THE SEA AND PROMENADE.

HANDSOME Public Rooms and Lounges. Private Suites for Families, at Special Terms. Boarding terms.

TARIFF MODERATE. GARAGE. GOLF NEAR.

Telephone, 0182. Telegrams, "Imperial, Colwyn Bay."

"On those thrice lovely shores of Renvyle" (William Larminie).

RENVYLE, CONNEMARA, IRELAND.

(*Train to Clifden; for Car wire BLAKE, RENVYLE.*)

RENVYLE HOUSE HOTEL.

FIVE miles from Letterfrack. Real Sea Bathing in Atlantic. Fishing. Shooting. Lawn Tennis. Golf. Croquet. Splendid Air and Views. 10s. per day; £3 per week.

MRS. BLAKE.

DORNOCH—SUTHERLAND.

GOLF.

GOLF.

GOLF.

THE SUTHERLAND ARMS HOTEL,

Adjoining the celebrated Golf Links. Two 18-hole courses. Salmon and Sea-Trout Fishing *free* to Residents in Hotel. *En pension* terms from 10s. per day.

GARAGE.

MOTOR CARS.

POSTING.

WM. FRASER, *Proprietor.*

DUBLIN.

Charming situation, overlooking Stephen's Green Park.

Central Position.

Moderate Charges.

SHELBOURNE

HOTEL, DUBLIN.

Electric Light. Hydraulic Passenger Elevators.

FREE GARAGE.

Choicest Cuisine and Wines.

DUBLIN.

JURY'S HOTEL, COLLEGE GREEN.

The most historic thoroughfare and the healthiest part of the city.

ELECTRIC LIGHT.

ELEVATOR.

MODERATE TARIFF.

Bed and Attendance, 3s. 6d.

Free Garage.

Telegrams—"JURY, DUBLIN."

Telephones—Nos. 503 and 513.

The most fashionable and central First-Class Hotel

in Dublin. Renowned for its Wines and

Cuisine. Orchestra daily.

Electric Elevator.

ROYAL HIBERNIAN HOTEL,

DAWSON STREET, DUBLIN.

Terms Moderate. Free Garage.

Telegrams—"Hibernia, Dublin."

Telephones—2205 and 703.

Tariff on Application to P. G. BESSON, Manager.

DULVERTON.

CARNARVON ARMS HOTEL.

Bracing Sporting Country Life. Five miles private trout fishing. Deer, Fox, Otter Hunting. Golf, Tennis, Billiards. Garden $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres,

ALSO

WHITE HORSE, EXFORD.

830 feet. Moorland Trout Fishing. Hunting. Land of Lorna Doone.

Wire: NELDER, DULVERTON.

Tel. No. 2.

BOOKLET.

DUMFRIES. WOODBANK MANSION HOTEL.

REPLITE with every refined luxury, built and designed for private use. Facing the River Nith. Lovely Aspects. Fully Licensed.

Head Quarters of the R.A.C. and S.A.C.

THREE MINUTES FROM STATION. PRIVATE APPROACH.

Garage for Motors. Terms extremely moderate.

For Terms apply MANAGER.

DUNKELD.



FISHER'S ROYAL HOTEL.

Personally Patronised by the Royal Family.

THIS First-class, Old Established, Largest, and Leading Hotel in Dunkeld. Five Minutes from Station. Beautifully situated amongst the Finest Mountain, Lake, and Waterfall Scenery in Scotland. **Health Resort. Bracing Air.** On direct road to Inverness, 100 miles; also Royal Route to Braemar, Balmoral, Aberdeen. Short Route to Oban, via Loch Tay and Crianlarich. Same Route to Glasgow. To Edinburgh, via Sma' Glen and Crieff or Perth and Glenfarg. **Fishing. Golf. Tennis. Posting. Motor Garage Free. Petrol.** Inclusive Boarding Terms. Charges Moderate. Cooks' and other Hotel Coupons accepted. 'Buses to and from Station free. Telegrams—"FISHER'S HOTEL, DUNKELD." **JOHN FISHER, Proprietor.**

DUNOON.

(McKINNON'S) McCOLL'S HOTEL

(ADJOINING CASTLE HILL), WEST BAY, DUNOON.

NEAR STEAMBOAT PIER.

THE principal and only first-class Hotel in Dunoon, standing in its own pleasure grounds. Celebrated for comfort and moderate charges. With all the latest sanitary improvements in perfect working order. Billiards. Tennis. Near to Golf Course. *Parties are requested to see that they are taken to McColl's Hotel, West Bay.*

MRS. HUGH MCKINNON, *Proprietress.*

Telephone No. 58.

Telegraphic Address—"Luxury, Dunoon."

A BEAUTIFUL SOUVENIR OF A DELIGHTFUL DISTRICT.

THE FIRTH OF CLYDE.

BY MACKENZIE MACBRIDE.

IN BLACK'S "BEAUTIFUL BRITAIN" SERIES.

Containing 12 full-page Illustrations in Colour. Large Square Demy 8vo. Boards, with Picture in Colour on the Cover. Price 1s. 6d. net. (*By Post* 1s. 10d.).

"The letterpress is unhackneyed, and with its wealth of colour pictures the book is a choice holiday souvenir."—*Oban Times.*

"It should be an acceptable gift for even the most exacting."—*Rothsay Chronicle.*

PUBLISHED BY ADAM & CHARLES BLACK, 4, 5, & 6 SOHO SQUARE, LONDON, W.

And obtainable of all Booksellers.

EDINBURGH.

15

EDINBURGH.

DARLING'S REGENT HOTEL,

21 WATERLOO PLACE.

**FIRST-CLASS
TEMPERANCE
HOTEL.**

Under personal
management of
Miss DARLING.

*Address for Telegrams—
"Darling's Hotel,
Edinburgh."*

Telephone: 2928 Central.

EDINBURGH.

WEST END BOARDING ESTABLISHMENT

59 MANOR PLACE.

(NEAR TRAMWAYS AND RAILWAY STATIONS.)

Telephone 7268.

MISS SLIGHT.

EDINBURGH.

OLD SHIP HOTEL,

EAST REGISTER STREET.

FIRST-CLASS FAMILY AND COMMERCIAL.

Well Decorated and Furnished throughout. Most central for Business or Pleasure. Two Minutes of Waverley Station, Post Office, etc. Good Cooking, Dispatch.

MODERATE TARIFF.

NIGHT PORTER.

E. STAHLER, Proprietress.

EDINBURGH CAFE COMPANY,

70 PRINCES STREET, EDINBURGH.

FIRST CLASS CAFE-RESTAURANT.

Breakfasts, Luncheons, Afternoon Teas and Dinners
at Popular Prices. Quick Service.

Special Luncheon 1s. Table d'Hote 2s. and 2s. 6d.

High Class Confectioners and Purveyors.

EDINBURGH ROCK

Registered Trade Mark, No. 2217

MADE ONLY BY

ALEX. FERGUSON,

CONFECTIONER,

EDINBURGH, GLASGOW, and NEWCASTLE.

By Appointment to H.M. The King.

BEAUTIFUL BOOKS ABOUT EDINBURGH.

EDINBURGH.

Described by ROSALINE MASSON. Painted by JOHN FULLEYLOVE, R.I.
Containing 21 full-page illustrations in colour.

Square Demy 8vo. Cloth. Gilt Top. Price 7s. 6d. net. (By Post 7s. 11d.)

EDINBURGH.

By ROSALINE MASSON in the "PEEPS AT MANY LANDS AND CITIES" Series.
Containing 12 full-page illustrations in colour by well known artists.

Large Crown 8vo. Cloth with picture in colour on the cover. Price 1s. 6d. net. (By Post 1s. 10d.)

THE CHILDREN'S BOOK OF EDINBURGH.

By ELIZABETH W. GRIERSON. Containing 12 full-page
illustrations in colour by ALLAN STEWART.

Large Square Crown 8vo. Cloth Gilt Top. Price 6s.

PUBLISHED BY ADAM & CHARLES BLACK, 4, 5, & 6 SOHO SQUARE, LONDON, W.
And obtainable from all Booksellers.

EDZELL.

THE GLENESK HOTEL.

THE Hotel is in immediate proximity to the Railway Station, and Excellent Golfing is to be had over the Edzell Golf Club's celebrated 18-Hole Golf Course.

COMMODIOUS GARAGE.

Good Centre for Fishing, Driving, and Coaching Tours.

For Terms, apply

The MANAGERESS.

THE GLENESK HOTEL COMPANY, LIMITED, PROPRIETORS.

PANMURE ARMS HOTEL, EDZELL, N.B.



HEALTHIEST SPOT IN SCOTLAND.

Grand Scenery. Hotel fitted with every Modern Comfort. Electric Light and Heating.

**AN IDEAL
RESORT FOR GOLF.**

18-Hole Course, one of the finest in Scotland, within 10 minutes' walk of Hotel; **Motoring** (Extensive Garage and Pit); Headquarters of the Automobile Association, etc. **Tennis** and **Bowls** near Hotel.

**Send for Illustrated Tariff to
Proprietor, C. A. THIEM.**

EXETER.

POPLE'S NEW LONDON HOTEL.

*Visited by Queen Victoria, King Edward VII., and the
present King and Queen.*

THIS FIRST-CLASS HOTEL is near the CATHEDRAL and STATIONS, and adjoining NORTHERNHAY PARK.

Charming Old English Courtyard (with Fernery and Fountain in centre and lighted by Electricity) as Lounge.

TABLE D'HÔTE (EXCELLENT CUISINE). NIGHT PORTER.

Splendid New Garage with lock-up Private Boxes.

HOTEL OMNIBUSES AND CABS MEET EVERY TRAIN.

POSTING, STABLING.

**Exeter Headquarters Royal Automobile Club, Automobile Association,
and the Motor Union.**

Telegrams—"Pople, Exeter."

FORRES.

CLUNY HILL HYDROPATHIC.

FINEST Climate in Great Britain. Average Yearly Rainfall, 22 inches. Five Miles of Walks in Pine Woods. Tennis, Bowling, and Croquet Greens. Garage with Pit. First-Class 18-Hole Golf Course (with Professional) adjoining grounds. Turkish and Russian Baths. Massage. Recreation and Billiard Rooms. Lounge. Excellent Cuisine. Moderate Tariff.

H. B. HIGGINS, *Manager.*

GLASGOW.

JENNING'S

BUCHANAN ST. STATION HOTEL.

WITHIN easy distance from North British Railway Station, St. Enoch and Central Stations. 40 Bedrooms. Private Sitting Rooms. Billiard Room, &c. Bed and attendance from 2s. 6d.; Breakfasts and Teas, 1s. 6d. and 2s.; Dinners 2s. 6d. and 3s. 6d. Terms—from 7s. 6d. per day; from £2 : 2s. per week. Wines, &c.

ALBERT JENNING, *Proprietor.*

TELEPHONE : DOUGLAS, No. 1861.

GLASGOW.

CRANSTON'S WAVERLEY TEMPERANCE HOTEL

172 SAUCHIEHALL STREET.

CAUTION.—Please see that you are taken to Cranston's Waverley, Sauchiehall Street. *No connection with the other Waverley Hotel in town.*

Telegraphic Address : Waverley Hotel. National Telephone : 128 Douglas.
P.O. Telephone : 129 Central.

BREAKFAST OR TEA, 1/3, 1/6, 2/-; BEDROOM, with attendance inclusive, 3/-.

Stockrooms just added, from 3/- per day. Passenger elevator.

Other Addresses : Edinburgh, Old Waverley, Princes Street ;
Edinburgh, New Waverley, Waterloo Place.

No visitor to Glasgow will fail to take a trip to the Island of Arran.

A beautiful souvenir of your visit will be

THE ISLE OF ARRAN

Price 1s. 6d. net.

By REV. CHAS. A. HALL

By Post 1s. 10d.

in Black's "BEAUTIFUL BRITAIN" series. Containing 12 full-page Illustrations in Colour. Large Square Demy 8vo, Boards, with Picture in Colour on the Cover.

This is a volume in a new series of colour-books produced at a popular price, and they are the most inexpensive books of this character which have ever been produced, bringing a high-class colour-book for the first time within the reach of all.

Obtainable through any Bookseller.

PUBLISHED BY A. & C. BLACK, 4 SOHO SQUARE, LONDON, W.

FACE CHARM**M. F. T. SKIN FOOD
COMPLEXION WAX.**

—Society's Chosen Specific to Soften and Refine the Skin, both Summer and Winter. Prevents and Removes Redness, Coarseness, Chaps, Wrinkles, &c. 2/ and 4/6 post free.

**FOOT JOY****THOMPSON'S CORN PLASTER JOY.**

—Rids Crippling Corns, Bunions and Swollen Joints—Safely, Speedily. Yes, this is the famous "Comfort-for-the-Feet" you hear of! Only in M.F.T. Envelope. Large Sheet, 1/2 post free.

Only from—M. F. THOMPSON, Chemist, 17 Gordon St., Glasgow.

GLENGARIFF, CO. CORK.

"The Madeira of Ireland."

THE**"ECCLES"****HOTEL.**

Killarney and Bantry Coaches start from and stop at the "Eccles."

MOTOR GARAGE AND PIT.

MODERATE.

GUERNSEY.

GARDNER'S

ROYAL HOTEL

FACING THE SEA.

The only modern Hotel of the Channel Islands with Passenger Lift. Electric Light throughout. An Ideal Family Hotel. Enclosed Suites with Private Bathrooms. Beautiful Garden and Lawn Tennis. Golf Links within easy reach.

Moderate Inclusive Terms.

Special Arrangements during Winter.

Letters: Gardner's Royal Hotel }
TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS: Royal } Guernsey.

MR. & MRS. H. MUCLENZ.

GUERNSEY.

OLD GOVERNMENT HOUSE HOTEL, GUERNSEY.

Formerly the Official Residence of the Lieutenant-Governor of the Island.

Long-established and **FIRST-CLASS HOTEL** for **FAMILIES**
and **GENTLEMEN**.

THOROUGH COMFORT. MODERN LUXURY. MODERATE CHARGES.
NEW AND SPACIOUS LOUNGE.

Standing in its own Grounds, and situated in the higher and best part of the Town, the Hotel commands from its Windows and Lawn unrivalled Views of the entire Channel Group.

Table d'Hôte—Separate Tables. Electric Light.
Billiards. Dark Room. Baths.

Tariff on Application. Special Arrangements for the Winter Months.

Five minutes' walk from the Landing Stages. Porters and Omnibus from the Hotel attend the arrival of all Steamers. Rooms may be secured by Letter or Telegram.

Registered Telegraphic Address—
"GOV. GUERNSEY."

Mrs. JOHN GARDNER,
Managing Director.

GUERNSEY

I. C. FUZZEY, Ltd.,

General House Furnishers,

ANTIQUE DEALERS,

HOUSE & ESTATE AGENTS & VALUERS,

REMOVAL CONTRACTORS,

MILL STREET, GUERNSEY.

TELEGRAMS—"FUZZEY, GUERNSEY."

TELEPHONE 48.

GUERNSEY.

"JESMOND DENE" BOARDING HOUSE,
DOYLE ROAD.

STANDS HIGH. VERY CENTRAL. EVERY MODERN
CONVENIENCE. SANITATION PERFECT.

Apply—The Misses VICTOR.

GUERNSEY.

THE PRINCIPAL BOARDING-HOUSE in Guernsey is
THE RICHMOND, Cambridge Park. Splendid
 Sea Views. Large Garden. Flat Roof. Hotel Licence.

Write for Illustrated Tariff.

Terms from 5/6 per Day. Special Winter Terms.

Proprietors—MR. & MRS. HART.

THE GRAND HOTEL



HARROGATE.

Three minutes' walk from the Baths and Wells.

Standing on high ground facing South.

AN IDEAL RESIDENTIAL HOTEL.

Every Convenience, Comfort, and Elegance.

Telegrams: Grand, Harrogate.

Telephone Nos. 390 and 1017.

HARROGATE.

THE GRANBY HOTEL.

Facing the Southern Stray of 200 acres, this high-class hotel is situated in the healthiest and most bracing part of Harrogate, away from the business centre, where rest and quiet is assured. All the latest improvements have been introduced to provide for the comfort of the guests, together with provision for the convenience of invalids for deriving all the benefits provided by the Corporation for the "cure" for which Harrogate stands unrivalled. Nearest hotel to the Harrogate Golf Links. Lawn-Tennis Grounds adjoining the Hotel. Accommodation for motors and carriages.

For Terms apply to THE MANAGER.

HEREFORD.

GREEN DRAGON HOTEL

(CLOSE TO THE CATHEDRAL AND RIVER).

FIRST-CLASS Family Hotel. Centre of City. Electric Light throughout. Excellent Cuisine. Moderate Tariff. Good centre for tour of Wye. Within easy distance of Raglan, Tintern, Goodrich, and Ludlow Castles, Malvern Hills, Abergavenny, Llanthony Abbey, etc. Boating on the Wye arranged. Golf Links, 9 holes.

General Drawing Room. New Smoking Lounge. Billiard Room.

Garage in connection with Hotel. Headquarters of R.A.C.

National Telephone, 128.

For Tariff apply **MANAGERESS**.

ILFRACOMBE.

Telephone: No. 40.

The Oldest Established Family and Commercial Boarding House.

MODERATE CHARGES.

THE MONTEBELLO.

Large Dining

Hall to seat 130.

80 Bedrooms. Facing and

three minutes' walk from Sea. First-

class Bedroom Accommodation with good Sea-view.

No charge for Attendance. Table d'Hôte, 7 o'clock.

Proprietress, Mrs. W. H. SMYTH.

ILFRACOMBE.

THE GROSVENOR.

FIRST-CLASS Boarding Establishment on level ground. Two minutes from Sea, Capstone Parade, Bathing Coves, Town, and Post Office. Spacious Dining and Drawing Rooms, with Large Balconies recently added, also Lounge and Smoking Room. Table d'Hôte, 7 P.M. Excellent Cuisine. Separate Tables. Recommended. Moderate. Illustrated Tariff gratis.

MRS. PICKETT, *Proprietress*.

ILFRACOMBE.

Summer and Winter Resort. Close to the Beaches, Parade, etc. Commanding full view of the Sea. Large Dining and Drawing Rooms. Separate Tables.

THE COLLINGWOOD

Private Hotel and Boarding House.

Billiard and

Smoke Rooms. 120 Bedrooms.

Hot & Cold Shower Baths. Dark Room for Photos.

Electric Light throughout. Electric Passenger Lift. Garage with Pit.

MODERATE TARIFF.

TOURING CARS ON HIRE.



CALEDONIAN HOTEL, INVERNESS.

INVERNESS.

CALEDONIAN HOTEL.

Facing Railway Station, and within one minute's walk. Overlooking the River Ness.

THE above well-known First-class Hotel is the largest and best-appointed Hotel in Inverness, and universally acknowledged one of the most comfortable in Scotland. All the Public Rooms, including Lounge, are of a modern style, lit with Electric Light. The Bedroom views are unsurpassed, showing miles of Mountain Scenery, and overlooking the river Ness. Headquarters S.A.C. and all principal Automobile Clubs, including America. Omnibus attends Steamers, Hotel Porters all Trains. Moderate charges. Motor Garage and Repair Shop. Posting. Telephone No. 246.

F. STEVEN, Manager.

DOUGLAS, ISLE OF MAN.

SALISBURY HOTEL, VICTORIA STREET.

A FIRST-CLASS FAMILY AND PRIVATE HOTEL, close to the Promenade. Well-Furnished. Large Smoke Rooms, Dining Rooms (separate tables), Drawing Room, Sitting Rooms, and spacious Bedrooms. Centre of all places of Amusement.

TARIFF:—BED AND BREAKFAST 4/6.

FULL BOARD 7/- PER DAY.

LUKE FIELDING, *Proprietor.*

Telegraphic Address—"Salisbury, Douglas."

ISLE OF WIGHT.

Rest in Sunshine and Genial Air.

Home for Invalids suffering from Paralysis, Neuritis, Neurasthenia, and Rheumatoid Arthritis.

Separate House for cases of Nervous Breakdown.

THESE diseases, commonly due to overwork and the damp air of dwelling-houses, receive special treatment by the most recent methods in a private house facing the sea, and having also a south aspect. The house is large, stands in its own grounds, is well appointed, warm, and has the ground air excluded by a cement and wood block flooring throughout. Physician in daily attendance. Nurse Masseuse (Norwegian) resident. Ryde is famous for its dustless air and pure water.

Full Installation of Electro-Therapeutic, Radio-Active, and Leduc's Ionisation Apparatus, etc.

Apply—HAMILTON HOLMES, Rays, Ryde, I.W.

ROYAL ESPLANADE HOTEL,
RYDE, centre of Isle of Wight Regattas.
FACING SEA AND PIER.
High-Class Family Hotel.

Near Golf Links. Coaching Trips Daily. Moderate Tariff.
 No charge for Light, Attendance, or Garage. Electric Light throughout.
 Highly Recommended.

Telegram—"Band, Ryde."

Telephone 493.

DAISH'S HOTEL, SHANKLIN,
ISLE OF WIGHT.
IDEAL SPOT FOR A HOLIDAY.

Strictly first-class, up-to-date Hotel, standing in its own charming grounds, beautifully situated, with a splendid view of the Downs and Bay. Excellent Cuisine. Choicest Wines and Moderate Charges, combined with every modern comfort. Tennis, Bowls, Croquet, Billiards, and the only American Bar on the Island. Special en Pension and Week-end arrangements.

Our Omnibus and Carriages meet all Trains. Coaches to all parts start from the door. French and German spoken. Foreign money exchanged.

Illustrated Tariff on application to the Manager.

JERSEY.

STAR HOTEL.

Facing the Harbour. Family and Commercial. Established over 70 Years.

THE best known Hotel for Tourists in the Channel Islands. The Tariff, 6s. 6d. or 7s. 6d. per day (according to room), includes Bed, Breakfast, Luncheon, Dinner, Attendance, and Lights. No extras. Fishing and Sailing parties arranged. Four-in-Hand Excursion Cars leave the Hotel twice daily for places of interest. Illustrated booklet with full particulars post free. Omnibus meets all boats.

A. RAYNOR SMITH, Proprietor.

JERSEY.

ST. BRELADE'S BAY HOTEL.

Old Established Family Hotel.

FACING SOUTH. Charmingly situated on sea-shore, in the most beautiful Bay in Channel Islands. Unrivalled Sea Bathing. Moderate Inclusive Tariff. Special Winter Terms. Two Golf Links within a mile of Hotel.

A. D. HARDEN, Proprietor.

DELIGHTFUL LOUNGE OVER-
LOOKING THE SEA.



JERSEY. THE SOMERVILLE, ST. AUBINS.

FOR BRAIN AND NERVE REST, ONE OF THE
MOST BEAUTIFUL SPOTS IN THE WORLD.



PERFECTLY sheltered, standing in its own extensive grounds. Charming terraces, commanding a view of 40 miles of land and sea. Perfect quiet. Good bathing. Excellent winter quarters, the temperature comparing favourably with the South of Europe, without its extremes. Excursion cars leave the door. Write for Illustrated Descriptive Tariff. Terms en pension, 8s. 6d. to 10s. 6d.

Reduced Winter Terms.

J. W. CHAPMAN, Proprietor.

PERFUMER BY ROYAL APPOINTMENT TO H.M. QUEEN ALEXANDRA
AND H.R.H. THE PRINCESS CHRISTIAN



de FAYE'S JERSEY EAU DE COLOGNE.

Original cases, 5/6, 10/6, and 21/-, duty
carriage free United Kingdom.

F. G. de FAYE,
David Place, Bath Street,
JERSEY, CHANNEL ISLANDS.



BOARDING ESTABLISHMENT**47 LA MOTTE STREET, 47**
ST. HELIER.**CENTRALLY SITUATED, NEAR SEA,**
BATHING, ETC.**HOME COMFORTS.****30/- Weekly,****5/- Daily,****INCLUSIVE OF BED,**
BREAKFAST, LUN-
CHEON, AND LATE
DINNER.*Proprietor, Mr. R. LE COMTE.**Highly Recommended.***IMPORT YOUR CIGARS DIRECT!***PEARSON'S WEEKLY* says:—"A TWOPENNY Cigar could be bought for a
HALFPENNY if there were no duty!"**JERSEY is a FREE PORT**so **SAVE MONEY** by importing direct from us.**Special Value—MARCUS SUPERBUS ROTHSCHILDS**Sample box of 25 sent, duty and carriage paid, to any part of U.K. for P.O. 6s.
Equal to any 4d. cigar in England. Price List on Application.**J. F. BELFORD, Tobacconist, JERSEY.**

Only Gold Medals, C.I. Exhibitions, 1898 and 1899.

Telegrams—Belford, Jersey.**Telephone, No. 53.****THE CHANNEL ISLANDS.**By **JOSEPH E. MORRIS, B.A.**, in Black's
"BEAUTIFUL BRITAIN" Series.Containing 12 full-page Illustrations in Colour. Large square Demy 8vo, Boards, with Picture in
Colour on the Cover.Price 1s. 6d. net. (*By Post* 1s. 10d.)**PUBLISHED BY ADAM AND CHARLES BLACK, 4, 5, & 6 SOHO SQUARE, LONDON, W.***And obtainable of all Booksellers.***"LAKES OF KILLARNEY."***(By her late Most Gracious Majesty's Permission.)***THE ROYAL VICTORIA HOTEL (ON LAKE).****Splendidly Equipped. Exquisitely situated on lower Lake.**Auto-bus attends all trains and coaches. Under the immediate patronage of His
late Majesty King Edward VII. and T.R.H. the Duke and Duchess of Connaught, the
Nobility and Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland, and leading American families.
Official Hotel of A.C. of G.B. and Ireland, Irish A.C., and A.C. de France, and the
Touring Club of America. Apply for Illustrated Brochure to**THE PROPRIETOR.****"IN ROMANTIC BADENOCH."****KINGUSSIE.****DUKE OF GORDON HOTEL.****SITUATED** among the Finest Scenery of the Cairngorm Mountains. Entirely rebuilt
and renovated. Three minutes' walk from Kingussie Station, at which all trains
stop. Hotel Porter attends all trains. Parties boarded per week or month. Inclusive
terms on application.**LARGE GARAGE.****Oils and Petrol kept.****LAWN TENNIS AND CROQUET GREEN IN HOTEL GROUNDS.****BOWLING GREEN.****GOLF COURSE (18 holes) 10 minutes' walk.****FISHING, ETC.****TELEGRAMS—****MR. AND MRS. W. WOLFENDEN,****"Wolfenden, Kingussie."***Proprietors and Managers.*

LAHINCH, CO. CLARE.

QUIET SPOT OVERLOOKING THE ATLANTIC.

GOLF LINKS HOTEL.

UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT.

FIRST-CLASS. Close to Links (the finest in Ireland). Golf Vouchers supplied. Sanitation certified perfect. Electric Light throughout. Hot and Cold Sea and Fresh Water Baths. Lounge. Motor accommodation, Pit, etc. **Moher Cliffs and Lisdoonvarna Spas close by.**

LANGHOLM, DUMFRIESSHIRE.

20 Miles by Rail and Road from Carlisle.

ESKDALE Temperance HOTEL.

ANGLING AND SUMMER QUARTERS.

SALMON, SEA TROUT, HERLING.

GOLFING FREE TO HOTEL VISITORS.

20 Drives midst lovely Mountain Scenery.

Send for Tariff and Coach Guide to—

WM. DOUGLAS, B.G., Proprietor.

LARNE HARBOUR (COUNTY ANTRIM).

OLDERFLEET (STATION) HOTEL.

THIS First-Class Hotel, with charming situation facing the sea, has just been re-decorated and refurnished, and many improvements have been made for Visitors' comfort, including a handsome Lounge.

One minute's walk from Stranraer Mail Steamers and Railway Station.

Hot and Cold Sea Water Baths in Hotel.

Convenient to Golf Links.

Garage with Pit.

HUGH GARRETT, *Manager.*

LAUNCESTON, NORTH CORNWALL.

WHITE HART

FIRST-CLASS FAMILY AND COMMERCIAL HOTEL.

Within a few Seconds of the Fine Old Castle and Beautiful Church.

Good Centre for North Cornwall. Motor Garage. Inspection Pit. Petrol.

POSTING IN ALL ITS BRANCHES.

Tel. No. 13.

BRENDON PARSONS, *Proprietor.*

REGENT HOTEL,

ROYAL LEAMINGTON SPA.

PREMIER HOTEL OF THE MIDLANDS.

STABLING AND LARGE GARAGE.

Remodelled. Refurnished throughout. Electric Light and Lifts installed.

Hot, Cold, and Shower Baths.

Heated throughout during Winter Months.

LEAMINGTON SPA.

CROWN HOTEL

A MOST COMFORTABLE HOTEL, with large Garden, superb Coffee Room, Drawing, Reading, and Private Sitting Rooms. Perfect Sanitation. Bathrooms on each floor. Excellent Cuisine. Low-priced Wine List. Moderate Tariff. Motor Pit. Engineer. The late CLEMENT SCOTT mentioned in *Free Lance* a visit paid to the "Crown." He said: "It is difficult to get me to my room, for I have cast envious eyes on Great-Grandfather Clocks, Old English Sideboards (beautifully carved), and on all the old-world treasures of an Inn such as one seldom meets with in these flashy luxurious days."

EDGAR PHILLIPS, *Proprietor.*

LEAMINGTON SPA.

THE CLARENDON HOTEL.

HIGH-CLASS family Hotel, near Pump-room and Gardens, situated highest and best part of the Town. Close to trams. Away from noise. Electric Light. Lift. Garage. Stabling. Special winter terms. Perfect cooking. English Chef. Telephone 663.

Apply MANAGERESS.

A BEAUTIFUL SOUVENIR OF THE "SHAKESPEARE COUNTRY."

STRATFORD-ON-AVON,

LEAMINGTON AND WARWICK.

By DIXON SCOTT.

Containing 12 full-page Illustrations in Colour by FRED. WHITEHEAD. Large Square Demy 8vo, Boards, with Picture in Colour on the Cover.

Price 1s. 6d. net. (By Post 1s. 10d.)

This is one of the most inexpensive books that has ever been produced, bringing for the first time a high-class colour-book within the reach of all.

PUBLISHED BY ADAM & CHARLES BLACK, 4, 5, and 6 SOHO SQUARE, LONDON, W.

And obtainable of all Booksellers.

LIMERICK.

CRUISE'S ROYAL HOTEL.

FIRST-CLASS FAMILY and COMMERCIAL.

Moderate Charges. Excellent Cuisine. Headquarters Irish Automobile and Motor Union Clubs. New Lounge just added. Bar, Billiards, Smoking Rooms. Electric Light throughout. Omnibus meets all trains and steamers.

JAMES FLYNN, *Managing Proprietor.*

LIMERICK.

ROYAL GEORGE HOTEL.

FIRST-CLASS Family and Commercial. Most Central. Electric Light throughout. Bedrooms unsurpassed. Comfort. Cleanliness. Moderate Charges. A new wing added, which includes 23 Bedrooms, splendid Banqueting Room, and Stock Rooms. Sanitary arrangements perfect. Cook's Coupons accepted. Splendid Billiard Room. Hot and Cold Baths.

P. HARTIGAN, *Proprietor.*

LIMERICK.

GLENTWORTH HOTEL.

THIS elegant and centrally established HOTEL has been prepared with the greatest care, and at considerable expense, for the accommodation of Ladies and Gentlemen visiting Limerick, and possesses the Freshness, Neatness, and General Comfort which distinguish the best English and Continental establishments.

The Glentworth is the **leading** HOTEL in the city, and is noted for its **moderate** Terms, First-class Cuisine, and Perfect Sanitation.

Omnibus and Staff meet all Trains and Steamers.

*Cook's Coupons accepted.*KENNA BROS., *Proprietors.*

LIVERPOOL.

LAURENCE'S
COMMERCIAL & FAMILY TEMPERANCE HOTEL,
 CLAYTON SQUARE

(Within Three Minutes' Walk of Lime Street and Central Stations, and the Chief Objects of Interest in the Town).

CONTAINS upwards of One Hundred Rooms, including Coffee Room, Private Sitting Rooms, Billiard and Smoke Rooms, Large and Well-Lighted Stock Rooms.

HEADQUARTERS CYCLISTS' TOURING CLUB.

Telephone—Royal, No. 3729.

LIVERPOOL.**"THE SHAFTESBURY."****MOUNT PLEASANT.**

A HIGH-CLASS TEMPERANCE HOUSE.

Centrally situated. Quiet and homelike. About four minutes' walk from Lime Street and Central Stations, and adjoining Roscoe Gardens.

Mount Pleasant Cars from Pier Head and Castle Street (*near Town Hall and Exchange Station*) stop at door of Hotel. Night Porter. Cab Fare from any Station, 1s.

Telegrams: "Shaftesbury Hotel, Liverpool."



Telephone: 3882 Royal.

LIZARD, CORNWALL.**HOUSEL BAY HOTEL.**

THIS First-Class Hotel commands Magnificent Views of the famous Lizard Head, and is the only Hotel situated close to the Sea and beautiful Housel Bay Bathing Beach. Golf, Bathing, Boating, Fishing, Billiards. Motor Car service to and from Helston Station (G.W.R.).

A BEAUTIFULLY SITUATED FURNISHED BUNGALOW TO LET.

MOTOR GARAGE WITH PIT.

Letters and Telegrams to Manager, Housel Bay Hotel, Lizard, R.S.O.

LLANDRINDOD WELLS.**ROCK PARK HOTEL AND SPA.**

Adjoins Strongest Mineral Springs, Baths, and Golf Links.

Near the New Electro-Hydropathic Baths.

The only Hotel situated in own grounds (50 acres).

TENNIS AND CROQUET LAWNS.

Seven miles excellent Trout Fishing reserved and free for Hotel visitors.

The only private fishing in the neighbourhood. Fishing commences in the Grounds.

SUPPLIES FROM OWN FARM AND GARDENS.

Posting.

Good Selection Carriages.

Motor Accommodation.

Separate Tables.

Excellent Cuisine.

Special attention given to diet.

Sanitation Perfect.

South and South-West Aspect.

MODERATE TARIFF.

Hotel Omnibus meets all Trains. Telegrams: "ROCK." Telephone: P.O. No. 2.

Tariff from R. P. CULLEY & CO., Proprietors.

LLANDUDNO, NORTH WALES.

IMPERIAL HOTEL.

Centrally situated on Promenade. Extensive Sea Frontage.
 The Tea Lounge (new 1911) and Smoking Balcony, also Ladies' Lounge, face the Sea.

140 WELL-APPOINTED SITTING AND BED ROOMS
 (The greater number of which have Sea and Mountain Views).

Passenger and Luggage Lifts. Central for Golf Links, G.P.O., Pier, and Station.
 Electric Light. Night Porter. MOTOR GARAGE attached to Hotel.

Private Omnibus.

For Illustrated Tariff and other particulars, apply to—

Nat. Tel. No. 6 (2 lines).

S. CHANTREY, *Proprietor.*

Mr. MATTHEW RYAN,

AUCTIONEER, ESTATE AGENT.

(17 years with the late Mr. Geo. F. Felton, Auctioneer, whose business was established in Llandudno in 1850.)

Furnished Houses and Apartments Recommended.

For the past 27 years he has been employed on Valuations at leading County Houses and Hotels throughout North Wales and elsewhere; also has arranged some of the best Sales. Highest references given.

TELEPHONE 173.

Augusta Street, LLANDUDNO.

LLANGOLLEN.

THE HAND HOTEL.

THIS is one of the most convenient in this Lovely Vale, and second to none in North Wales for comfort, catering, and situation. Sixty Bedrooms. Large Private Sitting-Rooms. Electric Light throughout. Extensive Motor Garage for 30 Cars. Golf.

JAMES S. SHAW, *Proprietor.*

Telephone No. 7.

Address—"Hand, Llangollen."

Visitors to North Wales should not fail to ask at Booksellers for

NORTH WALES

A beautiful and inexpensive souvenir of their visit and an acceptable gift for their friends.

Price 1s. 6d. net (*by post* 1s. 10d.)

Large Square Demy 8vo. With Picture in Colour on the Cover.

Containing twelve full-page Illustrations in Colour.

This is one of the volumes in Black's "Beautiful Britain" series, dealing with some of the most famous and picturesque parts of the Kingdom. They are the most inexpensive books of this character which have ever been produced, bringing for the first time a high-class colour-book within the reach of all. Without being guide-books the volumes in each case tell the reader the things that are worth knowing and remembering about each place or district.

PUBLISHED BY ADAM & CHARLES BLACK, 4, 5 & 6 SOHO SQUARE, LONDON, W.

And obtainable of all Booksellers.

PORTSONACHAN, LOCH AWE.

PORTSONACHAN HOTEL.

THIS Hotel is charmingly situated and easy of access,—only an hour's sail from Lochawe Station (Callander and Oban Railway), where the Hotel steamer *Caledonia* makes connection with the principal trains during the season. Letters delivered twice, and despatched three times daily. Postal, Telegraph, and Money Order Office in Hotel buildings. Presbyterian and Episcopalian Churches within easy walking distance of Hotel. Tennis court, beautiful drives, first-class boats, experienced boatmen. Salmon and Trout Fishing free. Charges moderate.

THOMAS CAMERON, *Proprietor.*

Originator of the Falls of Blairgour and Glen Nant Circular Tour from Oban.

Telegraphic Address, "CAMERON, PORTSONACHAN."

LOCH AWE HOTEL.

(LOCH AWE STATION—CALEDONIAN RAILWAY.)

PASSENGER LIFT FROM STATION TO HOTEL.

Electric Light throughout.

Sanitary Arrangements complete.

Motor Garage with Pit.

Petrol.

Accumulators charged.

9-Hole Golf Course in vicinity, also Putting Green in Hotel Grounds.

Illustrated Brochure on application.

SALMON AND TROUT FISHING. TENNIS.

S.S. "Countess of Breadalbane" and Steam Launch "Growley" run in connection with Hotel.

D. FRASER, *Proprietor.*

LOCHINVER, SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

CULAG HOTEL.*Good TROUT and FEROX FISHING in Numerous Lochs, FREE.*

SALMON ANGLING ON INVER AND KIRKAIG RIVERS. SEA TROUT.

SEA FISHING EXCELLENT.

ROUTE.—Rail to Lairg, thence daily Mailmotor or Hire; or MacBrayne's boat from Glasgow, Oban, Mallaig, etc.

Hotel Motor can meet parties at Invershin on due notice being given.

Wires: "CULAG, LOCHINVER."

J. R. SKINNER, *Proprietor.***ARDLUI HOTEL.**

HEAD OF LOCH LOMOND.

Three minutes' walk from Steamboat Pier and Ardlui Station, West Highland Railway.

THIS Hotel is beautifully situated amidst unrivalled scenery, and commands a magnificent view of the Loch. The Hotel has been remodelled and refurnished, and additions have been made; the sanitary arrangements are new, and have been carried out on the most improved principles. Visitors staying at this house will find every comfort and attendance, with boats and fishing free. Delightful daily tours can be arranged to Loch Katrine, Loch Awe, Loch Tay, Loch Long, etc. Passengers travelling South by West Highland Railway change here for Loch Lomond and Loch Katrine. Parties boarded by week. Special week-end terms, except in August. Motor garage. Petrol. *Telegrams: "DODDS, ARDLUI."* D. M. DODDS, *Proprietor.*

N.B.—Grand Circular Tour by Rail, Coach, and Steamer daily from Edinburgh and Glasgow. Further particulars can be obtained at Crianlarich and Ardlui Hotels, also from the North British and Caledonian Railway Companies' Tourist Guides.

LOCHMAREE, ROSS-SHIRE, N.B.

THE KINLOCHEWE HOTEL

BEAUTIFULLY situated at the Head of this famous Loch amidst grand scenery. Visitors at either this or the Lochmaree Hotel have the privilege of fishing practically the whole of Loch Maree free.

MOTORS FOR HIRE. POSTING. MODERATE TARIFF.

A. ROBERTSON, *Proprietor.*

(Under same Management, Lochmaree Hotel, Ross-shire.)

THE LOCHMAREE HOTEL, ROSS-SHIRE, N.B.

Patronised by Her Late Majesty Queen Victoria.

BEAUTIFULLY situated in the centre of the Lochmaree district, and overlooking Lochmaree, which is unsurpassed for its beauty and grandeur. Salmon, Sea Trout, and Trout Fishing free to residents. Boats and first-class boatmen supplied. *Route*—Rail to Auchnasheen Station, thence drive; or by Messrs. M'Brayne's steamers to Gairloch. A coach will await the arrival of Gairloch steamers on being wired for. Special Boarding terms. Garage and Petrol. Motors for hire. Posting in all its branches.

Telegrams: Hotel, Lochmaree.

ALEX. ROBERTSON, *Proprietor.*

(Under same Management, KINLOCHEWE HOTEL.)

WESTMINSTER PALACE HOTEL,

LONDON, S.W.

IMMEDIATELY OPPOSITE WESTMINSTER ABBEY AND THE HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT.

A most Convenient Centre for all Places of Historic Interest.

Close to all the Government, Colonial, and Engineering Offices.

Commodious, Comfortable, Spacious Reception Rooms.

Moderate Tariff, and no charge for Attendance.

Special Week-end and "En Pension" Terms on Application.

Established over half a century.

HERTFORD HOTEL.

Liverpool Street, King's Cross, W.C.

BEDROOM and BREAKFAST, 4/-

Telegrams:
"Lythia," London.

WITHIN 50 yards of King's Cross Main Line Station. Close to Euston and all London Tubes. Large Dining Room. Smoke Room and Ladies' Sitting Room. Liberal and First-class Table.

For Tariff, apply the Secretary.

WEST CENTRAL HOTEL

FIRST-CLASS HOTEL FOR LADIES AND GENTLEMEN.
ACCOMMODATION FOR ABOUT 200 GUESTS.

Recently Redecorated. Pronounced by the Press the
Best Temperance Hotel in the United Kingdom.

Convenient for City or West-End—Business or Pleasure.

Highly commended by the Rt. Hon. Sir T. Vezey Strong, the Rt. Hon. Sir T. P. Whittaker, M.P.; Sir George Toulmin, M.P.; Sir George White, M.P.; Sir John M'Dougall; Very Rev. the Dean of Carlisle; Very Rev. the Dean of Hereford; the Ven. Archdeacon of Durham; Robert Cameron, Esq., M.P.; J. S. Higham, Esq., M.P.; Rev. Dr. Aked; Rev. Dr. Clifford; Rev. Dr. Horton; Rev. J. H. Jowett, M.A., and thousands of Guests from all parts of the World.

Excellent Public Rooms. Electric Light. Passenger Lifts.

Apartment, Service & Table d'Hôte Breakfast, from 5/-

Tariff on application to FREDERIC SMITH & SONS,
SOUTHAMPTON ROW, LONDON.

MESSRS. C. C. & T. MOORE,

AUCTIONEERS,

SURVEYORS,

VALUERS &

ESTATE AGENTS

7 LEADENHALL STREET, LONDON.

Messrs. MOORE

Conduct House Property Auctions [*held continuously for 77 years*] at the Mart on Thursdays. Special Attention to the Management of Houses and Estates, and letting City Offices and Business Property generally.

WHITE HALL RESIDENTIAL HOTELS

(close to the British Museum)

RUSSELL SQUARE, W.C.

9, 10 & 11 BLOOMSBURY SQUARE

Telegraph: "TASTEFUL, London."

Telephone: 10610 Central.

TERMS—From 8s. per day, or 2½ Guineas per week, including Bed-room, Table d'hôte Breakfast, Tea, Dinner, Lights, and Attendance.

18, 19 & 20 MONTAGUE STREET

Telegraph: "RIPELY, London."

Telephone: 5707 Central.

70, 71 & 72 GUILFORD STREET

Telegraph: "LUGGAGE, London."

Telephone: 9909 Central.

From 7s. per day
or 2 Guineas
per week.

15 & 16 BEDFORD PLACE

Telegraph: "QUIVERED, London."

Telephone: 8247 Central.

4 & 5 MONTAGUE STREET

Telegraph: "WHITENTIAL, London."

Telephone: 11442 Central.

13 WOBURN PLACE

Telegraph: "QUEENHOOD, London."

Telephone: 12491 Central.

From 6s. 6d. per day
or 38s. 6d. per
week.

22 MONTAGUE STREET

Telegraph: SIGNOR, London."

Telephone: 7117 Central.

23 & 22 CORAM STREET

Telegraph: "WAYFARING, London."

Telephone: 13880 Central.

From 6s. per day
or 35s. per
week.

SUN FIRE OFFICE

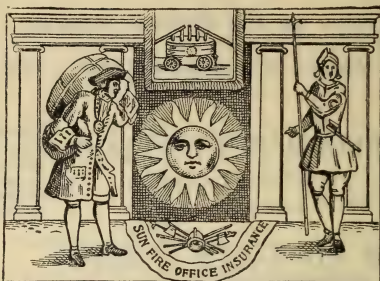
(203rd YEAR).

HEAD OFFICE:

63 THREADNEEDLE

STREET, E.C.

FOUNDED 1710



THE OLDEST

INSURANCE

OFFICE IN THE

WORLD.

Copied from Policy dated 1726.

BRANCHES.

London, 60 Charing Cross.
 " 332 Oxford Street.
 " 40 Chancery Lane.
 " 42 Mincing Lane.
 Birmingham, 10 Bennett's Hill.
 Potteries (Sub-Branch), 10 Pall Mall,
 Hanley.
 Brighton, 3 Prince's Place.
 Bristol, Clare Street.
 Cardiff, 13 Windsor Place.
 Swansea (Sub-Branch), 7 & 8 Oxford St.
 Ipswich, 45 Princes Street.
 Liverpool, 6 Chapel Street.
 Manchester, 84 King Street.
 Blackburn (Sub-Branch), Richmond Ter.

Yorkshire—Leeds, 15 Park Row.
 " Hull, Lowgate.
 Sub-Branches:—Bradford, Market St.
 " " Halifax, 15 Commercial St.
 " " Huddersfield, St. George's Sq.
 " " Sheffield, 62 & 64 Fargate.
 Newcastle-on-Tyne, Collingwood Street.
 Nottingham, 19 Low Pavement.
 Plymouth, 59 Bedford Street.
 Southampton, High Street.
 Edinburgh, 40 Princes Street.
 Aberdeen (Sub-Branch), 46a Union St.
 Glasgow, 42 Renfield Street.
 Dublin, 9 College Green.
 Belfast (Sub-Branch), 38 Rosemary St.

Insurances effected against the following Risks:—

FIRE.

RESULTANT LOSS OF RENT AND PROFITS.

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY and WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION,
 including ACCIDENTS TO DOMESTIC SERVANTS.

PERSONAL ACCIDENT.

SICKNESS and DISEASE.

FIDELITY GUARANTEE.

BURGLARY.

PLATE GLASS.

MODERATE RATES.

PROMPT SETTLEMENTS.

LOSSES BY LIGHTNING ADMITTED UNDER FIRE POLICIES.

APPLICATIONS FOR AGENCIES INVITED.

G. S. MANVELL, *Manager.*

GEO. E. MEAD, *Secretary.*

"VISITORS TO LONDON."

TRANTER'S

First-Class Temperance Hotel, 6, 7, 8, and 9 Bridgewater Square, Barbican, E.C.

Most central for Business or Pleasure. 2 minutes' walk from Aldersgate Street Station. 6 minutes' walk from St. Paul's Cathedral and G.P.O., and 7 to 10 minutes' walk from City Temple and John Wesley's Chapel. Night Porter. Established 1859. Quiet, Home-Like, and Comfortable.

Terms—Bed and Breakfast, 3s. 6d. to 5s., including all charges.

Write for "How to Spend a Week in London," with Tariff and Testimonials free.

Telegrams—"Healthiest," London. Telephone—959 Central.

WM. LOSSOCK, *Resident Proprietor.*

VICTORIA, S.W.

WILTON HOTEL

(Opposite S.E. & C. and L.B.S.C. Stations),

Specialy convenient for Travellers to and from Continent and South Coast Resorts.

Well Appointed, and Inexpensive.

VICTORIA is one of the best localities in London for ease of access to the best shops and places of amusement. Buckingham Palace, Westminster Abbey, Houses of Parliament, New Cathedral, St. James's, the Green and Hyde Parks, Pall Mall, and Piccadilly, are all within 5 to 15 minutes' walk, and the principal Theatres within a 1s. Cab Fare or 1d. Omnibus ride.

Rooms from 3s. 6d.

Telegrams—"TUFFATO, LONDON."

Full Tariff on application.

Telephone—391 VICTORIA.

"THE" DEPOSITORY,

22 to 46 and 59 to 63 HARROW ROAD,
LONDON, W.



FOR REMOVING AND WAREHOUSING

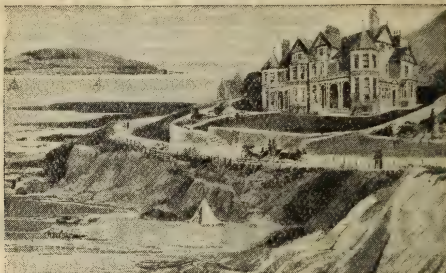
FURNITURE, PIANOS, LUGGAGE, &c.

Special Accommodation for Luggage.

PROPRIETORS { ARTHUR G. DIXON.
HERBERT HAYNES.

Telephone—PADDINGTON 89.

LOOE, CORNWALL.

HEADLAND HOUSE HOTEL.**PRIVATE HOTEL EN PENSION. IMMEDIATELY FACING THE BAY.****SEPARATE DINING TABLES. LOUNGE. SMOKE ROOM.****Excellent Boating. Fishing. Bathing. Motor Garage and Inspection Pit. Golf Course—Nine Holes. Lawn Tennis and Croquet Club almost adjoining.****Terms per day or week. Off-Season Terms by arrangement.****Apply—PROPRIETRESS.**

LOSSIEMOUTH.

STOTFIELD HOTEL.**A PERFECT GOLFER'S RETREAT.****TWO SPLENDID GOLF COURSES (9 AND 18 HOLES).****EXCELLENT BATHING BEACH. MODERATE TERMS.****MAGNIFICENT NEW LOUNGE.****MOTOR CAR ACCOMMODATION. PETROL, Etc., Etc.***Tariff on application to WILLIAM CHRISTIE, Proprietor.*

LOUGH SWILLY, CO. DONEGAL.

PORTSALON HOTEL.

THIS excellent Hotel, which affords first-class accommodation and every comfort to Families, Golfers, and other Tourists, is magnificently situated, with southern aspect, and commands sea and mountain views of matchless beauty. The Golf Links (18 holes) are most sporting and picturesque. Good lake and sea fishing. Boating, Bathing, Tennis, Croquet, Billiards, Cycle Store, Garage, Dark Room for Photography, etc. Route via Strabane and Letterkenny, thence (during summer months) by Hotel Motor. Telegrams—"Hotel," Portsalon."

Illustrated Brochure on application to MANAGER.

LUIB HOTEL

LOCH TAY, GLEN DOCHART, PERTHSHIRE.

BEAUTIFULLY situated on the banks of the River Dochart (which has been restocked from some of the best Hill Lochs in the district), surrounded by wild, picturesque, and romantic scenery, six miles from the head of Loch Tay, one mile from Luib Station on the Callander and Oban Railway. Visitors staying at this Hotel have the privilege of Fishing, Free of Charge, on five miles of one of the best Salmon Rivers in the West of Scotland, and excellent Trout Fishing on the River, Loch Dochart, and Loch Tubhair. Boats Free. Golf Course. Every home comfort, combined with Moderate Charges. Parties Boarded. Posting in all branches. Post and Telegraph, Luib Station.

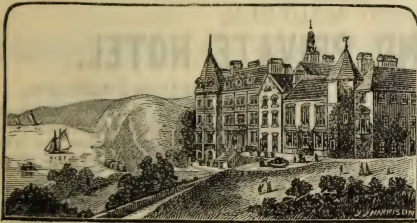
Proprietor, DONALD M'NAUGHTON.

LYDFORD.

MANOR HOTEL.

FIVE minutes from South Western and Great Western Stations. Sheltered situation on fringe of Dartmoor. 26 Bedrooms. Comfortably furnished. First-class Coffee and Drawing Rooms. The extensive private grounds of 50 acres include the beautiful wooded valley and gorge of River Lyd, and celebrated Lydford Waterfall. Tennis Lawn. Fishing, Rough Shooting. Hotel lighted throughout by Gas. Under personal management of Proprietress, MRS. MATHEWS. Newly built Stables. Garage. Excellent Cuisine.

Terms moderate, on application.



LYNTON. VALLEY OF ROCKS HOTEL.

Largest and Principal.

SITUATED IN OWN GROUNDS.

600 Feet above and facing Sea.

Write for New Illustrated Tariff.

Motor Garage.

J. W. HOLMAN,
Resident Owner.

Telegrams : HOLMAN.

Telephone : No. 49.

LYNTON.

IMPERIAL HOTEL. Beautifully Situated.

Facing Sea.

Luxurious Lounge newly added.

Electric Light throughout.

Moderate Terms.

Motor Garage.

Telephone—No. 50 LYNTON.

J. W. HOLMAN, Owner.



MALVERN.

THE FOLEY ARMS HOTEL

(PATRONISED BY THE ROYAL FAMILY).

"THE first time we visited Malvern, when shown into an upper chamber in the 'FOLEY ARMS,' we were literally taken aback. We can hardly say more than that the prospect struck us as far finer than from the terrace over the Thames at Richmond, etc., etc."—*Extract from article in "Blackwood," August 1884.*

Coffee Room and Drawing Room for Ladies and Gentlemen. Table d'Hôte at
Separate Tables. Electric Light. Perfect Sanitary arrangements.

Telephone—No. 197 Malvern.

Miss YOUNGER, *Proprietress.*

MALVERN.

THE ABBEY HOTEL.

IN EXCELLENT SITUATION.

MOST COMFORTABLE FAMILY HOTEL.

New and Commodious Coffee and Smoking Rooms have been opened, and Suites of Rooms with Private Bath added.

*Perfect Sanitary Arrangements.**Electric Light throughout.*

Telephone, No. 183.

W. SCHNEIDER, *Manager.*

GT. MALVERN.

PORTLAND PRIVATE HOTEL.

100 Feet South Front.

2½ Hours from Paddington.

DELIGHTFULLY situated in own grounds in centre of Malvern. Large and handsome Lounge, Dining Room, Drawing Room, Billiard and Smoke Room, recently added; all South Aspect. Near College, Golf Links, Brine Baths, and Manor Park Croquet and Tennis grounds. Electric Light throughout. Sanitary Certificate.

Illustrated tariff on application.

TEL. 151.

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO CUISINE.DANIEL WOODMAN, *Proprietor and Manager.*

MARGATE.

CLIFTONVILLE COURT HOTEL.

Right on the Sea Front. Best position in Cliftonville. Handsome Reception Rooms, Dining Hall, and Lounges. Separate Tables. Four Course Luncheon. Seven Course Table d'Hôte Dinner. Newly Decorated. Also at—

DENBIGH MANSIONS, 58 DENBIGH STREET, VICTORIA, S.W.

(Telephone—2902 Vic.).

Telephone—509 MARGATE.

Proprietor—W. MACEY.

Health and Pleasure Resort.**SMEDLEY'S HYDROPATHIC ESTABLISHMENT.
MATLOCK.**

Established 1853.

ONE of the Largest and Most Complete in the Kingdom. An unrivalled Suite of Hydropathic Baths, including an Up-to-date Installation of Electrical Appliances.

Consulting and Resident Physicians.

A large Staff (upwards of 60) of Trained Male and Female Nurses, Masseurs, and Bath Attendants.

Large Winter Garden. Extensive Pleasure Grounds.

MATLOCK GOLF LINKS, 18 HOLES, ABOUT 15 MINUTES' WALK.

Terms—8s. 6d. to 12s. per day inclusive, according to Bedroom.

No Extra Charge for Turkish and Ordinary Hydropathic Baths.

Illustrated Prospectus on application to

H. CHALLAND, *Managing Director.*

Telegrams—"Smedley's, Matlock Bank."

Telephone No. 17.

MELROSE.

Telephone—270.

Telegrams—Hamilton's Hotels.

GEORGE AND ABBOTSFORD HOTEL
AND
THE ABBEY HOTEL, ABBEY GATE,
HIGH STREET.

THE only First-class Hotels in Melrose, both overlooking the Ruins, and only 2 minutes' walk from the Railway Station. The Hotel Buses attend all Trains. First-class Horses and Carriages for Abbotsford, Dryburgh, etc., can be had at both establishments.

Good Garage.

Motor Cars for Hire.

C. HAMILTON, *Proprietor.*

MINEHEAD.**WELLINGTON FAMILY HOTEL.**

Central for meets of Devon and Somerset Stagholders, West Somerset and other Packs of Foxhounds, Harriers, &c. Close to Golf Links. Billiards. Hot and Cold Baths. Good Stabling. Loose Boxes, &c.

H. WESTACOTT, *Proprietor.*

HEADQUARTERS WEST SOMERSET POLO CLUB.

AVENUE PRIVATE HOTEL.

Stands in own grounds of $\frac{1}{2}$ acre. Within a minute's walk of Station and Sands. Nearest to Golf Links and Pier. Refurnished throughout.

Apply MANAGERESS.

MULLION, CORNWALL.

MULLION COVE HOTEL.

FIRST-CLASS Official quarters of Royal Automobile Club. Only Licensed Hotel on Mullion Coast. Magnificent Sea Views, including whole sweep of famous Mounts Bay. Splendid Bathing and Fishing. Fine 18-Hole Golf Links. Spacious Lounge. Electric Light. Book to Helston Station, G.W.R., thence per G.W.R. Motor.

MOTOR GARAGE WITH PIT.

Letters and Telegrams to **MANAGER, MULLION COVE HOTEL, MULLION, R.S.O.**

MULLION, CORNWALL.

POLDHU HOTEL.

FIRST Class, close to Sea, commands magnificent views of Mounts Bay with its grand Cliff Scenery. Good Beach. Excellent Bathing.

Adjoining splendid Golf Links, 18 Holes.

Tariff Moderate,

Apply **MANAGER.**

NEWCASTLE, CO. DOWN.

SLIEVE DONARD HOTEL,

FINEST HOTEL IN IRELAND.

OWNED AND MANAGED BY BELFAST AND COUNTY DOWN RAILWAY CO.
STANDS IN ITS OWN GROUNDS OF 12 ACRES. Faces Sea and Mourne Mountains; Royal County Down Golf Links (18 holes) immediately adjoining. Spacious Reception Rooms and Lounge; 120 Bedrooms. Electric Light in all Rooms; Passenger Lift; Hall and Corridors Heated; Hot and Cold Sea and Fresh Water, and Spray, Needle and Vapour Baths. Motor Garage.

Tariff on application to **W. F. COLLINS, Manager.**

Telegrams: "SLIEVE, NEWCASTLE, DOWN."

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

THE TYNE TEMPERANCE HOTEL,

HOOD STREET, NEAR TO MONUMENT.

VISITORS will find every comfort combined with moderate charges. Coffee, Drawing, Commercial, Smoke and Billiard Rooms. Electric Light throughout. Good Stock Rooms. National Telephone, 2144 Central. Telegrams, "Tyne Hotel."

OBAN.

GREAT WESTERN HOTEL,

LARGEST AND LEADING HOTEL IN THE WEST HIGHLANDS.

Official Hotel S.A.C., M.U., and Touring Club of America.

Beautifully situated on Esplanade. Electric Light. Elevator. Charges moderate. Special inclusive rates prior to 15th July and after 15th September. Illustrated Tariff Booklet post free. Motor-Bus meets Trains and Steamers and conveys Visitors to Hotel Free of Charge. Garage. Petrol.

ALEX. MCGREGOR, *Resident Proprietor.*

MARINE HOTEL ESPLANADE, OBAN.

1 min. Pier, 3 mins. Station.
The Largest and Leading Temperance
Hotel. Upwards of 100 Rooms.
Lounge overlooking Bay.

Inclusive Terms throughout the Season.
This High-Class unlicensed Hotel is
one of the most popular houses in Scot-
land, and is well known for its excellent
plain cooking and very moderate tariff.

*Booklet Sent.*FRANK WALTON, *Prop.*

OBAN.

KING'S ARMS HOTEL.

FIRST-CLASS FAMILY AND TOURIST HOTEL.

ON the Promenade, midway between Railway Station and Pier. Facing the Bay. Magnificent Sea View. A.A. & M.U. Headquarters. Coupons accepted. Rebuilt and enlarged. Boarding. Will be found replete. Near Golf Course (18 holes). Porters await arrival of all trains and steamers.

J. M. MacTAVISH, *Proprietor and Manager.*

OBAN.

PALACE TEMPERANCE HOTEL.

GEORGE STREET, OBAN.**EVERY HOME COMFORT.****BOOTS WAITS TRAIN AND STEAMER.**

OBAN.

CRAIG-ARD HOTEL.

COMMANDS the finest view of Oban Bay and surrounding scenery. Nearest to Bowling Green and Golf Course. Visitors conveyed to Hotel free. Private sitting-rooms, ladies' drawing-room, reading-room, billiard-room. First-class cuisine, wines, etc. Charges strictly moderate. Boarding by week or month.

Apply D. CAMERON, *Manager*.

MACKAY'S—THE PRINCIPAL TOURIST DEPOT IN OBAN.

Mackay's Guide to Oban and West Highlands. Price 6d. and 1s.

Scotsman and *Local Press* :—"An admirable Guide."

Punch :—"Most useful of all."

Mackay's Special Maps and Tartan Books of Views.

Largest Stock of Picture Post Cards, many from own Photographs.

Mackay's Descriptive Register of Furnished Houses, Apartments, Shootings, and Fishings. Free, 1d. Stamp.

CORNER QUEEN'S PARK PLACE AND GEORGE STREET.

OKEHAMPTON, DEVON.

WHITE HART HOTEL.

(On the Borders of Dartmoor), Main Line L. & S. W. Rly.

**MODERATE TARIFF. ELECTRIC LIGHT. 'BUS MEETS TRAINS.
MOTOR CARS ON HIRE.**

Posting in all its Branches. Coaching Trips over Dartmoor.

FISHING (free to Visitors staying in Hotel).

GARAGE (free).

HUNTING.

BILLIARDS.

Telegrams :

JOHN G. HEYWOOD,
Proprietor.

"White Hart, Okehampton."

OXFORD.

THE MITRE HOTEL,

SITUATED in the centre of the finest Street in Europe, is one of the most **ECONOMICAL** First-Class Hotels in the Kingdom. Dining, Drawing, Reading, and Smoking Rooms. Lounge and Spacious Billiard Room. Electric Light. Night Porter. Good Stabling.

OXFORD.

RANDOLPH HOTEL,

BEAUMONT STREET,

IN THE CENTRE OF THE CITY.

THE modern Hotel of Oxford, close to the Colleges, Public Buildings, and opposite Martyrs' Memorial. Replete with every comfort and convenience.

*Handsome Suites of Rooms ; General, Drawing, Smoking,
and Billiard Rooms.*

NEW GARAGE. AN AMERICAN ELEVATOR. CHARGES MODERATE.

A Night Porter in Attendance.

ELECTRIC LIGHT THROUGHOUT.

Address—THE MANAGER.

THREE POPULAR OXFORD HANDBOOKS.

ALDEN'S OXFORD GUIDE.

One Hundred and Forty-Eighth Thousand.

By EDWARD C. ALDEN. The Best Handbook for Visitors. Annually revised and always up to date. Royal 16mo, profusely illustrated, and with a Key-Plan of the City and University. Paper covers, 6d. net. Postage, 2d. With Appendix, "Old Oxford," several additional illustrations, and a new Coloured Map, in cloth lettered, 1s. net. Postage, 3d.

By the same Author.

Oblong 4to, in cover of blue and gold. Price 1s. net. Cloth, 2s. net. Postage, 3d.

OXFORD:

HISTORICAL—DESCRIPTIVE—PICTORIAL.

With Notes on Oxford Architecture.

Illustrated by Ninety Photographs, reproduced in the Highest Style of Art.

"One of the most useful and interesting books on Oxford that has been published."
—*Oxford Times.*

NEAR OXFORD.

A Popular Historical and Architectural Handbook to over One Hundred Places of interest within about fifteen miles. By the Rev. H. T. INMAN, M.A. Royal 16mo, uniform with *Alden's Oxford Guide*. With Map and numerous Illustrations, Appendices, Glossary, and Index. Third edition, paper covers, 1s. net. Postage, 2d. On Art paper, cloth lettered, 2s. net. Postage, 3d.

Oxford: ALDEN & CO., LTD., 35 CORN-MARKET STREET.

LONDON: SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT AND CO., LTD.

PEEBLES HOTEL HYDROPATHIC.

THE MOST SUMPTUOUSLY APPOINTED ESTABLISHMENT
OF THE KIND IN GREAT BRITAIN.



600 feet above Sea-Level.

Lovely Scenery.

Pure Bracing Air.

Delightful Grounds.

Pine Woods adjoining.

Golf, Tennis, and

Bowling Greens.

Excellent Roads for

Motoring and Cycling.

Charming Walks and

Drives in the famous

WALTER SCOTT Country.

GOLF.—Excellent 18-Hole Course near.

MOTOR GARAGE. MOTORS ON HIRE. EXCURSIONS DAILY.

A complete installation of all the latest BATHS and

ELECTRICAL TREATMENT.

RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.

Send for Illustrated Tariff to **A. M. THIEM, Manager.**

PENRITH.

THE GEORGE HOTEL.

FAMILY AND COMMERCIAL.

THIS Hotel is the largest, and occupies the most central position in Penrith. It is unrivalled for its comfort, excellent cuisine, and moderate charges. It contains a large number of single and double-bedded rooms, handsomely furnished, and arranged to afford Visitors travelling on business or pleasure every convenience and home comfort. Spacious Coffee Room for Ladies and Gentlemen, Ladies' Drawing Room, Private Sitting Rooms, Dining, and Writing Rooms; also large Assembly Room for Balls, Banquets, etc. Certified Sanitation. Posting in all its branches, including Ladies' Hacks, Pony Carts, etc. Coaches run from this Hotel daily, in connection with the Ullswater Steamer, during the Summer Months. Delightful Drives amidst magnificent scenery. Up-to-date Garage on the premises. 'Bus meets all Trains. Night Porter. Headquarters of the Royal Automobile Club of G.B. and I. Automobile Association and Motor Union, Motor Club, Auto-Cycle Union, and Cyclists' Touring Club.

FRED. ARMSTRONG, Proprietor.

PENZANCE.

MOUNT'S BAY HOTEL.

FIRST-CLASS FAMILY.

On the Esplanade.

Facing the Sea.

Full South Aspect.

Ladies' Coffee and Drawing Rooms. Smoke Room, for Visitors only, with Grand Sea View. Moderate and Inclusive Terms for Winter Months. 'Bus meets Trains. Boating, Fishing, and Bathing.

WALTER N. PULMAN, Proprietor.

SALUTATION HOTEL, PERTH.

FIRST-CLASS HOTEL.

Official Hotel Automobile Club.

Fishing. Boating. Golfing.

PERTH.

GRAND HOTEL. (TEMPERANCE.)

FIRST-CLASS FAMILY, TOURIST, and COMMERCIAL HOTEL.

(UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT.)

OPPOSITE G.P.O. ALL CARS PASS DOOR.

EXCELLENT CUISINE. MODERATE CHARGES.

Terms—MISS LAMPARD, MANAGERESS.

"THE PITLOCHRY HYDRO-HOTEL,"

PITLOCHRY, PERTHSHIRE.

"The Switzerland of Scotland."

A First-Class Family Hotel.

Standing in its own extensive ornamental grounds on the Moulin Road high above the village. Every window commands a view of the most magnificent Highland Scenery. Southern aspect. Sandy soil.

"The finest Bracing Mountain Air in Scotland,"

Said Sir Andrew Clark, Queen's Physician.

Tennis. Two Golf Courses. Croquet. Bowling.

'Phone 35. Telegrams—"Comfort, Pitlochry."

Manageress—Mrs. MEIKLE.



Fishing. Coaching. Moderate inclusive Terms.

PLYMOUTH.

DUKE OF CORNWALL HOTEL.

SPACIOUS COFFEE AND DRAWING ROOMS.

HOT AND COLD BATHS. BILLIARD AND SMOKING ROOMS.

OTIS PASSENGER & LUGGAGE LIFTS. TELEPHONE 735.

Latest Sanitary Improvements.

Electric Light.

Table d'Hôte daily.

N.B.—This Hotel is the most commodious and convenient in Plymouth. It is distant only five minutes' walk from the DOCKS, and from the business centre of the Town. Opposite the G.W.R. Station, Millbay.

Telegraphic Address—"DUKOTEL, PLYMOUTH."

PORTRUSH, CO. ANTRIM.

NORTHERN COUNTIES HOTEL.

(OWNED BY THE MIDLAND RAILWAY CO.)

FINEST GOLF LINKS IN IRELAND.

SPLENDID SUITES OF SEA AND FRESH WATER BATHS.

Electric Light throughout.**Garage for Motors.***Lounge Hall.**Magnificent Ballroom.*

Telegraphic Address—"MIDOTEL, PORTRUSH." Telephone No. 14.

*Full particulars on application to***F. AUDINWOOD, Manager, Northern Counties Committee's Hotels, etc.**

PORTSMOUTH.

SPEEDWELL

(TEMPERANCE)

FAMILY AND COMMERCIAL HOTEL, OPPOSITE TOWN STATION.

(Book for Portsmouth Town).

Every accommodation for Commercial and Private Visitors.**NIGHT BOOTS.****RESTAURANT.****ALFRED GRIGSBY, Proprietor.****RAMSGATE.**

Telephone 306.

**Best Fishing on
the Coast.***Agent B.S.A.S.***STROUD'S "ROYAL OAK" HOTEL.****SPECIAL TARIFF
FOR ANGLERS.***(Opposite the Harbour.)***GOOD COMFORTABLE HOUSE.****FAMILY & COMMERCIAL. TEA, BED, AND BREAKFAST, 5/-****GOOD STOCK ROOMS.****3 Minutes from Rail.****Trams pass door.**

RAMSGATE.

HOUSE AND ESTATE AGENTS.**Messrs. VINTEN & SON,****72 HIGH STREET, RAMSGATE.****ESTABLISHED 60 YEARS.****Register Gratis.****All the Best Houses.**

ROSSLARE.

The beautiful Irish port on the shortest sea passage.

THE ROSSLARE STRAND HOTEL

(The nearest Hotel to Rosslare Harbour).

On the picturesque Strand, four minutes' walk from Rosslare Strand Station, is unrivalled for position, comfort, and moderate charges. Promenade roof with charming views. Hot and Cold Fresh and Sea Water Baths. Hotel Telegraph and Postal Offices. Golf Links. Under the personal supervision of

MR. W. J. KELLY, *Proprietor.*

ROSTREVOR, Co. DOWN.

THE GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL.

(Owned and managed by the Great Northern Railway Co., Ireland.)

Beautifully situated on Carlingford Lough. Luxuriously fitted and furnished, and lighted by Electricity throughout. Sea and Fresh Water Baths. Motor Accommodation.

For terms, apply to the Manager at the Hotel.

1912

Telegraphic Address—"NORTHERN ROSTREVOR."

ROTHESAY.

QUEEN'S HOTEL.

A FIRST-CLASS FAMILY HOTEL.
ON WEST BAY.

HEADQUARTERS OF ROYAL NORTHERN YACHT CLUB.

All Public Rooms overlook Bay. Large Gardens behind.

MODERATE CHARGES. EXCELLENT CUISINE.

Telephone No. 58.

Miss THOMPSON, *Proprietress.*

"An important addition to the literature of Sea-Fishing."

SEA-FISHING

By C. O. MINCHIN,

CONTAINING 32 ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT, MOSTLY FROM
ORIGINAL SKETCHES BY J. A. MINCHIN.

LARGE
CROWN 8vo.

PRICE 3s. 6d. NET
(By Post, 3s. 10d.)

BOUND
IN CLOTH.

"Sea-Fishing is a very essential book."—*Evening Standard and St. James's Gazette.*

"A very instructive, readable volume with information abreast of modern knowledge."—*Spectator.*

PUBLISHED BY ADAM & CHARLES BLACK, 4, 5, & 6 SOHO SQUARE, LONDON, W
And obtainable through any Bookseller.

SALCOMBE.

MARINE HOTEL.

THE PRINCIPAL HOTEL.

ALL the comforts of a Private Residence. Delightful Gardens and Sea Views. Excellent Yachting Resort. Golf. Billiards. Garage with Inspection Pit. Winter Season.

Telegrams: "Marine, Salcombe."

Telephone: 2 Salcombe.

Mrs. J. E. TUCKER, *Manager.*

ST. FILLANS, PERTHSHIRE.

DRUMMOND ARMS HOTEL.

FIRST-CLASS FAMILY AND TOURIST HOTEL.

SPLENDIDLY SITUATED AT THE FOOT OF LOCH EARN.

GOLF. FISHING. BOATING. POSTING. GARAGE.

TERMS MODERATE.

TELEGRAMS—Hotel, St. Fillans.

R. A. CAMPBELL, *Proprietor.*

In connection with Station Hotel, Oban.

SCARBOROUGH.

ST. AUBYN'S

Boarding House, New Queen Street.

NEAR SEA, GARDENS, TENNIS, GOLF.

VERY COMFORTABLE, GOOD CATERING, PERSONAL

SUPERVISION. MODERATE TERMS.

G. WILKINSON.

THE DUKERIES AND SHERWOOD FOREST.

HOP POLE HOTEL,

OLLERTON, NOTTS.

OCCUPIES finest Hotel site in the district, with commanding view of Forest. On main road from Grantham to Doncaster and North through Dukeries district. Best centre for Motorists visiting Welbeck, Clumber, Southwell, Chatsworth, Newstead, Lincoln, etc. Official Headquarters to R.A.C. Large lock-up Garage. S.P. Petrol and Oils.

A. NAISH, *Proprietor.*

SLIGO. VICTORIA HOTEL.

*Patronised by His Excellency The Lord-Lieutenant (Earl Dudley),
the Nobility, and Gentry.*

TOURISTS, Anglers, and Families will find every comfort, combined with cleanliness and moderate charges. Private Sitting-Rooms. Baths—Hot, Cold, and Shower. Golf. Billiards. Posting in all its branches. Omnibus attends all trains. Gentlemen staying at this Hotel have the privilege of Free Fishing for Salmon and Trout on Lough Gill and River Bonnet. Cook's Coupons accepted. Garage. J. A. HALL, *Proprietor*.

SOUTHAMPTON. (HULSE ROAD.)

BALMORAL MANSIONS HOTEL

OVERLOOKING HAMPSHIRE COUNTY CRICKET GROUND.

Delightfully situated amidst beautiful gardens in the healthiest residential part of Southampton.

MODERATE INCLUSIVE TERMS—

Table d'hôte Breakfast, Bed, Attendance, and Light, 4/6, 5/-, 5/6.

Per Day, 7/6, 8/-, 9/-, 10/-.

Per Week, 42/-, 45/6, 52/6, 63/-.

Telephone: 1108.

Telegrams: Pension, Southampton.

Also under the same Management—

WHITEHALL PENSION, 17 Carlton Crescent, Southampton.

SOUTHAMPTON, NEW FOREST, AND SOUTH HANTS.

WALLER & KING, F.A.I.

AUCTIONEERS, VALUERS, HOUSE, LAND, AND
ESTATE AGENTS.

THE AUCTION MART, SOUTHAMPTON.

(Business Established 1819.)

Nat. Telephone No. 230.

Telegrams: "Auctioneers, Southampton."

Recognised as the LEADING AGENTS in the above Important Area.

SOUTHPORT—BIRKDALE PARK.

SMEDLEY HYDROPATHIC.

Electric Lift.

Attractive Lounge.

Electric Light.

New Ball Room recently opened.

WELL adapted for Summer or Winter residence, for either Invalids or Visitors. Terms from 7s. 6d. per day. (Summer terms from June 1 to Sept. 30.) Turkish, Russian, Plunge, and other Baths. Electric Cars run from the Hydro to Southport every 15 minutes.

Hydropathy fully treated, under own Physician, J. G. G. Corkhill, M.D.

NEAR GOLF LINKS.

LAWN TENNIS, BILLIARDS, ETC.

For Prospectus, apply MANAGERESS.

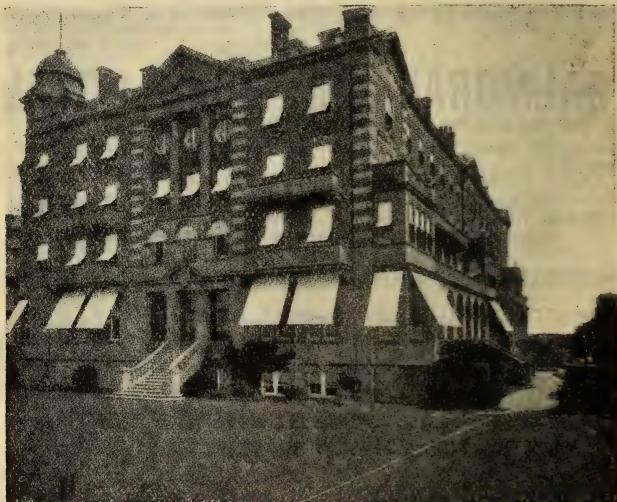
SOUTHSEA

(ADJOINING PORTSMOUTH.)

QUEEN'S HOTEL

THE LARGEST HOTEL IN SOUTHSEA.

STRICTLY FIRST-CLASS. FINELY SITUATED. FACING THE SEA.



HEADQUARTERS OF AUTO ASSOCIATION, MOTOR UNION, AND ROYAL
AUTOMOBILE CLUB.

EXCELLENT CUISINE.

Replete with every modern comfort and convenience.
Self-Contained Suites.

NIGHT PORTER. GARAGE. GRILL ROOM.
ELECTRIC LIGHT. ELEVATOR.

PICTURESQUE OLD GARDEN.

Telegraphic Address—"QUEEN'S HOTEL, SOUTHSEA."

Telephone—NATIONAL No. 172 PORTSMOUTH.

MISS HILDA WOODS,
Manageress.

(Nearest Station, Portsmouth Town.)

STIRLING.

WAYERLEY HOTEL, MURRAY PLACE.

(HIGH-CLASS TEMPERANCE.) Established over Half-a-Century.

REMODELLED AND REDECORATED.

FOR FAMILIES, TOURISTS, AND BUSINESS GENTLEMEN.

FIRST-CLASS RESTAURANT IN CONNECTION.

COOK'S COUPONS ACCEPTED. CHARGES MODERATE.

Telephone 287.

Motor Garage, Officially Appointed by Scottish Automobile Club.

Electric Light throughout.

P. McALPINE, Proprietor.

STRATHPEFFER SPA.

BALMORAL HOTEL,

FIRST-CLASS PRIVATE HOTEL.

SITUATED on the hill, commanding a fine view, with Southern exposure; close to the Mineral Wells, Baths, and Golf Course. Public Dining-Room (separate tables) and Drawing-Room. Private Parlours. Large Smoking-Room. Terms on application.

ELECTRIC LIGHT.Mrs. DUNNET, *Proprietrix.*

STRATHPEFFER.

SPA HOTEL.

Patronised by Royalty.

THE OLDEST-ESTABLISHED AND LEADING HOTEL.

Highest and Finest Situation. Salmon and Trout fishing on Blackwater and Conon, and Lochs Garve and Luichart. Cricket. Tennis. Croquet. Close to fine 18-hole Golf Course. Contains Spacious Public Rooms, Private Apartments *en suite*, Recreation and Ball Rooms, Conservatories, and is secluded enough to ensure to visitors the Privacy and Quiet of an ordinary Country Residence. Electric light throughout. Reduced terms for Spring and Autumn months. Posting in all its branches.

Garage. Motor Cars on Hire, and Petrol, etc., supplied.

Telegrams—"WALLACE, Strathpeffer."

SUTHERLAND.

SCOURIE HOTEL, SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

SITUATED on West Coast, amidst finest Highland Scenery, and close to Handa Island, with its magnificent cliffs and extensive bird life. Unsurpassed in British Isles. Excellent Brown Trout Fishing on over 40 Lochs; also good Sea Trout and Sea Fishing. 15 Boats kept.

GOOD SEA BATHING.**MOTOR AND HORSE HIRING.**

Telegraphic communication. Route: Rail to Lairg, thence per daily or special Motor, or MacBrayne's weekly Steamer from Glasgow to Badcall, 8 miles distant.

M. E. ROSS, Proprietor.

SYMONDS' YAT (NEAR ROSS-ON-WYE).

ROYAL HOTEL.

FAMILY AND TOURIST.

THIS spacious and newly decorated Hotel is delightfully situated close to Station and the WYE, between Ross and Monmouth, in the midst of the most beautiful scenery.

Billiards. Salmon and Trout Fishing. Boating. Stalactite Caves.

Telegrams: Royal Symonds. *Lessee under the Crown, H. C. BAUMGARTE.*

TENBY.

THE COBOURG HOTEL.

FIRST-CLASS, with Modern Improvements. Delightfully situated, commanding picturesque views of the North Bay, with Private Lawn on Cliff. Spacious Lounge. Noted for best English food and cooking. Private Garage with Pit. On the official list of the R.A.C.

Also Royal Hotel, Bath.

Telephone: 9, Tenby.

MRS. J. B. HUGHES, *Proprietress.*

TORQUAY. TORQUAY.
HOUSE AGENTS,

AUCTIONEERS, VALUERS, ETC.

SMITH & SON, A.A.I.,

9 STRAND, TORQUAY. Established 1867.

Illustrated Register of all available Houses post free.

Also Special Lists of Apartments.

Telephone 14.

TORQUAY.
HOUSE & ESTATE AGENTS,
 AUCTIONEERS, SURVEYORS, VALUERS, ETC.

COX & SON,

(W. WILKINSON COX, F.A.I., C. M. MYOTT, A.A.I.)

8 STRAND.

Established 1805.

Illustrated Property List on application.

Telegrams: "Cox & Son, Torquay."

Nat. Tel. No. 8.

TORQUAY (DEVONSHIRE). Hesketh Crescent.

OSBORNE HOTEL

Unrivalled Position overlooking Meadfoot Beach. South aspect, completely sheltered from North and East winds. Superb Sea and Land Views.

A First-Class Hotel, standing in private grounds, recently enlarged and modernised, **with 20 extra South rooms added.** New Suites on Ground and other Floors. **New Lounge, Reading, Writing and Billiard Rooms.**

ELECTRIC LIFT TO ALL FLOORS. ELECTRIC LIGHT.

Latest system of heating and hot-water service.

TENNIS AND CROQUET LAWNS. GOLF. SAFE BATHING AND BOATING.

Telegraphic Address: "OSBONOTEL." E. E. WESTAWAY, *Managing Director.*

Telephone: No. 183. Carriages and Motors on hire. Garage with pit.

TROSSACHS.

STRONACHLACHAR HOTEL,

HEAD OF LOCH KATRINE.

DONALD FERGUSON, PROPRIETOR.

THIS Hotel, the only one on the shores of Loch Katrine, is most beautifully situated in the heart of ROB ROY'S Country; GLENGYLE and the romantic GRAVEYARD of CLAN GREGOR, both described at page 77 of "Perthshire Guide," being in close proximity; and as a fishing station it is unsurpassed. Excellent boats and experienced boatmen are kept for parties staying at the Hotel.

The Hotel is replete with every comfort, and is reached either by way of Callander and Trossachs and the Loch Katrine Steamer, or by the Loch Lomond Steamer and Coach from Inversnaid, there being a full service of Coaches and Steamers by both these routes during the season.

Post and Telegraph Office in Hotel.

BOARD BY WEEK OR MONTH.

Carriages and other Conveyances kept for Hire.

ADDRESS: STRONACHLACHAR, by Inversnaid.

TRURO.

RED LION HOTEL.

Established 1671.

Birthplace of Foote the Tragedian. Centre of City. Close to Cathedral.

Table d'Hôte Dinner 7.30.

Motor Garage.

Telephone No. 99.

Manageress—MISS CARLYON.

56 TUNBRIDGE WELLS—ULLSWATER (PENRITH, *see also* p. 46).

TUNBRIDGE WELLS.

THE SPA HOTEL.

HOTEL-DE-LUXE.

PATRONIZED BY ROYALTY.

Telephone, 56.

Telegrams: "SPA."

**HIGH-
CLASS
CUISINE.**

**EXCELLENT
SERVICE.**

**60 ACRES
PARK.**

**GOLF.
TENNIS.
CROQUET.
ELEVATOR.
Unequalled.**



**Orchestra.
TURKISH,
RADIANT,
HEAT, and
SWIMMING
BATHS.
Post and
Telegraph
on
Premises.
GARAGE.
STABLING.**

FACING SOUTH.

HEALTH RESORT.

For Brochure, apply MANAGER.

THE FAVOURITE HOTEL OF WORDSWORTH.

PATTERDALE HOTEL, ULLSWATER, PENRITH.

BEAUTIFULLY situated in own grounds near the head of Ullswater, an excellent centre for many charming walks and climbs; Helvellyn, Aira Force, and Kirkstone Pass are within easy distance. The Hotel adjoins Post and Telegraph Office, and is near the Church.

POST HORSES AND COMFORTABLE CARRIAGES.

MISSSES HUDSON, Proprietresses.

A Beautiful Souvenir of England's Lake District.

THE ENGLISH LAKES BY GORDON HOME.

In Black's "BEAUTIFUL BRITAIN" Series. Containing 12 full-page Illustrations in Colour. Large Square Demy 8vo, Boards, with Picture in Colour on the Cover.

Price 1s. 6d. Net. (By Post 1s. 10d.)

This book is one of Messrs. A. and C. Black's new Colour Series, the various volumes of which deal with some of the most famous and picturesque parts of the kingdom. Without being guide-books they tell the reader *the things that are worth knowing and remembering* about each place or district.

PUBLISHED BY ADAM AND CHARLES BLACK, 4, 5, & 6 SOHO SQUARE, LONDON.
And obtainable of all Booksellers.

VISIT THE KERRY HIGHLANDS, VALENCIA, CO. KERRY.

40 miles by rail west of Killarney and 16½ hours from London by the G. W. Railway Fishguard and Rosslare Route.—Over the most magnificent scenery in the British Isles—Situate on the Grand Atlantic Route—Railway Station, Valencia Harbour.

ROYAL HOTEL, VALENCIA.

THIS Hotel has been patronised by Their Most Gracious Majesties The King and Queen and T.R.H.s the Duke and Duchess of Connaught.

This Hotel is now considered one of the most comfortable and modern in the Country—Hot and Cold Sea-Water Baths pumped daily from the Atlantic—Bathing, Boating, and first-class Sea Fishing in front of the Hotel—The Atlantic Cables connecting the Old and New World can be seen in full operation.

The scenery on Valencia is considered some of the finest in Ireland—Lord John Manners, in his interesting Notes, says, "No words can describe the fascination of the scene from the cliffs at Valencia"; and Lord Tennyson, on the occasion of his last visit to Valencia, wrote that "He found there the highest waves that Ireland knows. Cliffs that at one spot rise to a height of 800 feet. Tamarisks and fuchsias that no sea winds can intimidate."

There is a very pretty 9-hole Golf Course near the Hotel. Terms very moderate. Posting attached. Comfortable boats and steady boatmen.

WARRENPOINT, Co. DOWN.

THE GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL.

Owned and managed by the Great Northern Railway Company (Ireland).

Fine Position at the head of Carlingford Lough. Sea and Fresh Water Baths (hot or cold). Electric Light.

MOTOR ACCOMMODATION.

For terms, apply to the Manager at the Hotel.

1912

Telegraphic Address—"Northern Warrenpoint."

"A real friend in need to the aspiring freelance journalist or author."

THE WRITERS' AND ARTISTS' YEAR BOOK, 1912

A Directory for Writers, Artists, and Photographers.

Crown 8vo, Limp Cloth. Price 1s. net. (*By Post, 1s. 3d.*)

"This little shilling book is to those who make their living by writing one of the most useful of Messrs. A. & C. Black's periodical publications . . . a real friend in need to the aspiring freelance journalist or author."—*The Times*.

"A reliable guide for all who wish to find a market for their literary and artistic wares, either in Great Britain or America."—*Young Man*.

PUBLISHED BY A. & C. BLACK, 4, 5, & 6 SOHO SQUARE, LONDON, W.,
and obtainable of all Booksellers.

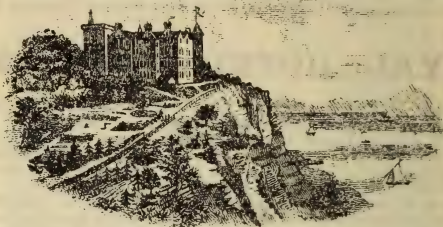
WEMYSS BAY—GREAT YARMOUTH.

WEMYSS BAY.

Dr. PHILP'S WEMYSS BAY HYDROPATHIC, SKELMORLIE, N.B., ON THE FIRTH OF CLYDE.

Turkish, Russian, Spray, Pine Baths.

LARGE SWIMMING BATH.



RECREATION HALL. BILLIARDS.
Tennis, Bowling, Boating, Golf.

50 minutes from Glasgow. On Skelmorlie Heights, overlooking the most beautiful and varied Scenery on the Clyde.

MOST COMPLETE ELECTRO-MEDICAL INSTALLATION. RECOMMENDED BY PRINCIPAL PHYSICIANS.
10-0 a.m. Direct Corridor Express from LONDON (Euston) arrives WEMYSS BAY at 8-30 p.m.

Centre for all Tours and Excursions.

'Bus meets all Trains.

TEL.: 88 Wemyss Bay.

Dr. PHILP, Proprietor (late of Glenburn and Dunblane).

GREAT YARMOUTH.

The Leading Family Hotels:—

THE QUEEN'S,

TEL. NO. 28.

Fine New Lounge. New Motor Garage. 125 Rooms. Electric Light.

THE ROYAL,

TEL. NO. 26.

Winter Garden and Lounge. Electric Light. 100 Rooms. Select Position.

HOTEL VICTORIA. TEL. NO. 205.

Ideal Select Position South End of Parade. Lift. Electric Light.

THESE THREE

FIRST-CLASS FAMILY HOTELS.

EACH OCCUPYING A COMMANDING POSITION ON THE
MARINE PARADE

WITH

MAGNIFICENT SEA VIEWS,
AND OPPOSITE THE BEACH GARDENS.

Now under the Proprietorship of W. NIGHTINGALE.

Illustrated Tariffs Post Free.

FURNESS RAILWAY.



(CONISTON FROM BEACON CRAGS.)

20 Rail, Coach, and Steam Yacht TOURS THROUGH LAKELAND

EVERY WEEK-DAY

From Whitsuntide to September 30th.

The following Tours embrace the chief places of interest in the Lake District.

- No. 1.—Outer Circular Tour, embracing Windermere Lake, Furness Abbey, and Coniston.
- No. 2.—Inner Circular Tour, embracing Furness Abbey, Coniston Lake, and Crake Valley.
- No. 4.—Middle Circular Tour, embracing Windermere Lake, the Crake Valley, and Coniston Lake.
- No. 5.—Red Bank and Grasmere Tour, *via* Ambleside and Skelwith Force.
- No. 10.—Round the Langdales and Dungeon Ghyll Tour, *via* Ambleside, Colwith Force, Grasmere, and Rydal.
- No. 13.—Five Lakes Circular Tour, *viz.*—Windermere, Rydal, Grasmere, Thirlmere, and Derwentwater.
- No. 14.—Wastwater Tour, *via* Seascale, and Gosforth. Churchyard Cross, A.D. 680.
- No. 15.—Six Lakes Circular Tour, *viz.*—Windermere, Rydal, Grasmere, Thirlmere, Derwentwater, and Ullswater.
- No. 16.—Duddon Valley Tour, *via* Broughton-in-Furness, Ulpha, and Seathwaite.
- No. 20.—George Romney's Early Home (1742 to 1755), Walney Bridge and Island, and Furness Abbey Tour, *via* Sowerby Wood.

For further particulars see the Company's Illustrated Tours Programme, to be had gratis at all Furness Railway Stations; from Mr. A. A. Haynes, Superintendent of the Line, Barrow-in-Furness; and at the Offices of Messrs. Thos. Cook & Son; also at the principal Bookstalls.

BLACKPOOL AND THE LAKES

In connection with the Company's Paddle Steamers 'LADY EVELYN' & 'LADY MOYRA.'

Every Week-day from Whitsuntide to September 30th.

THE OUTER CIRCULAR TOUR

(This Combination provides an ideal Day's Pic-nic Tour), by Sea, Rail, Lake, and Coach, embracing Furness Abbey, Windermere Lake and Coniston.

ALFRED ASLETT,

Secretary and General Manager.

BARROW-IN-FURNESS, April 1912.

TOURS IN REAL PICTURESQUE WALES.

THE CORRIS RAILWAY.

Trips by Train, Coach, and Motor.

The Popular Route to
CADER IDRIS AND TALYLLYN LAKE.

How do you spend your Holiday?

If you wish for

**Fishing, Mountaineering,
 Exploring,
 Driving or Walking.**

The Corris District Caters for All.

Grand New Circular (Rail & Motor Coach) **Tour, Corris & Dolgelley**
Via Talyllyn Lake.

From Aberystwyth, Borth, Aberdovey, Machynlleth, Corris,
 Towyn, Barmouth, and Dolgelley.

THIS trip embraces all the superb scenery of the Cardigan Bay Coast,
 Cader Idris, Talyllyn Lake, and the beautiful Dolgelley Valley.

Inclusive Fares, 3rd Class, 5/- 1st Class, 6/6.

THE FINEST COACH TOURS IN WALES.

Don't omit to visit
The Picturesque Corris Valley,

Cader Idris,

Talyllyn Lake and Dolgelley.

Write for further particulars and Illustrated Booklet to

J. J. O'SULLIVAN, General Manager,

Corris Railway,

Machynlleth, North Wales.

GREAT WESTERN RAILWAY.

BEST ROUTE TO

Bath, Bristol, Exeter, Plymouth, North and South Devon, Cornwall, Birmingham, Midland Counties, North and South Wales, Ireland, etc.

EXPRESS TRAINS between LONDON (Paddington Station)

| AND | HOURS. | AND | HOURS. | AND | HOURS. | AND | HOURS. |
|----------------|--------|---------------|-----------|------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|
| Bristol . . in | 2 | Plymouth . in | 4hs. 7ms. | Leamington . in | 1½ | Chester . in | 4½ |
| Weymouth . . | 3½ | Penzance . . | 6½ | Birmingham . . | 2 | Birkenhead, . . | 4½ |
| Exeter . . . | 3 | Oxford . . . | 1½ | Wolv'hampt'n . . | 2½ | Cardiff. . . . | 2½ |
| Torquay . . . | 3½ | Worcester . . | 2½ | Shrewsbury . . . | 3 | Swansea . . . | 4 |

Corridor Carriages with reserved Compartments for Ladies, Smoking Saloons and Lavatory Compartments of each class, are run on the Express Trains.

ROAD and RAIL MOTOR CAR SERVICES in many parts of the country.

DIRECT ROUTE to DOVER and the CONTINENT via READING.

Express Services between Liverpool, Birkenhead, Chester, Birmingham, Leamington, Malvern, Worcester, Oxford, Plymouth, Exeter, Bristol, Cardiff, Hereford, Cheltenham, Gloucester, etc., and Dover, Hastings, Canterbury, Ramsgate, Margate, Folkestone, Paris, Brussels, Cologne, Bale, etc.

Through Carriages between Birkenhead and Dover, avoiding London.

CHANNEL ISLANDS, VIA WEYMOUTH OR SOUTHAMPTON.

The Steamboat Service between Weymouth and the Channel Islands and Southampton and the Channel Islands is carried on jointly by the Great Western and London and South-Western Railway Companies. For full particulars see Time-book.

IRELAND, via FISHGUARD.

Day and Night Services by shortest Sea Passage (2½ hours). New Turbine Steamers.

Express services in connection to and from Waterford, Cork, Killarney, and the principal places in the south and west of Ireland.

Through Express Service between the West of England, Bristol, and Birmingham, Wolverhampton, Shrewsbury, Chester, and Birkenhead, via Cheltenham and Stratford-on-Avon.

Through Express Trains by the Shortest and Best Route between WEST OF ENGLAND (via Severn Tunnel), Swansea, Cardiff, Newport, and other Stations in South Wales, and Liverpool, Manchester, Lancashire and Yorkshire Districts.

And all the Principal Towns in the North of England and Scotland.

EXCURSION, TOURIST AND OTHER PLEASURE TRAFFIC.

During the Season the Great Western Company supply gratuitously programmes of Tourist arrangements, and Passengers are thereby enabled to secure valuable and reliable information as to Fares, Routes, Conveyances, etc. Winter Tourist Tickets are issued to Bath, Torquay, Paignton, Fowey, Newquay, Truro, Falmouth, Helston, St. Ives, Penzance, Tenby and certain other Health Resorts. Pleasure Party Tickets at Reduced Rates are issued during the Summer months, and special arrangements made for the conveyance of Football Parties, Cricketers, etc. Excursion Trains are run during the Season between the Principal Stations on Great Western Railway.

Passengers' Luggage Collected and Delivered in Advance at 1s. per Package.

BREAKFAST, LUNCHEON, AND DINING CARS for 1st and 3rd Class Passengers.

LUNCHEON BASKETS can be obtained at the Principal Stations. Hot or Cold Luncheons, with bottle of beer 3s.; without beer 2s. 6d.

TEA BASKETS, containing Pot of Tea or Coffee, Bread and Butter, and Cake or Bun, for one person, 1s.; Tea Basket for two persons, 1s. 6d.

Hotels under the Management of the Great Western Railway Company.

Great Western Royal Hotel, PADDINGTON STATION; Tregenna Castle Hotel, ST. IVES, CORNWALL; Fishguard Bay Hotel, GOODWICK, PEMBROKESHIRE.

IDEAL ——— •
HOLIDAY
RESORTS.

(SEASIDE &
 INLAND.)

BOURNEMOUTH.
 Southampton.
 New Forest.
 Swanage.
 Lyme Regis.
WEYMOUTH.
 Seaton.
 Sidmouth.
 Lee-on-the-Solent.
 Southsea.
ISLE OF WIGHT.

THE
SUNNY SOUTH,
DEVON, CORNWALL,
 — ETC. —

LONDON &
SW **OUTH- . . .**
R **WESTERN**
LY.

ILFRACOMBE.
 Lynton. Bude.
 Bideford.
 Wadebridge.
 Padstow.
EXETER.
 Exmouth.
 Budleigh-
 Salterton.
 Tavistock.
PLYMOUTH.

Cheap Tickets from **WATERLOO (LONDON).** See Programmes.
CORRIDOR TRAINS—BREAKFAST AND DINING CARS.

Popular Tourist Route—"Via Southampton"
For PARIS & THE CONTINENT
NEW TURBINE STEAMERS.

The Best Route—
 via **ST. MALO** for
BRITTANY.

Full particulars upon application to Mr. Henry Holmes, Superintendent of the Line,
 Waterloo Station, S.E. H. A. WALKER, General Manager.

DEVONSHIRE.

Lynton & Barnstaple Railway

This Narrow-gauge Picturesque Line
 affords connection at **BARNSTAPLE**
 (Town Station) with the Main Line
 Trains of the London and South-
 Western Railway Company, and gives

|| THE BEST AND QUICKEST ||
 || ROUTE TO LYNTON AND ||
 || LYNMOUTH FROM ALL PARTS ||

For Time Tables, etc., apply—

"GENERAL MANAGER," L. & B. RAILWAY, BARNSTAPLE.

RAILWAY TRAVELLERS

And others solicitous for the welfare of the widows
and fatherless are earnestly invited to assist the
philanthropic work of the

LONDON AND SOUTH WESTERN RAILWAY SERVANTS' ORPHANAGE



**MAINTAINED
BY
VOLUNTARY
SUPPORT.**

By contributing a coin to "LONDON JACK'S" case at Waterloo Station, or to the box carried by "LONDON JACK III." who is "on duty" at Waterloo in charge of his mistress, Mrs. Wickens, every week-end.

The Institution now maintains 135 orphans, and funds are urgently needed to provide for their efficient maintenance, and for the up-keep of the New Orphanage at Woking, opened by H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany in 1909; also contributions and legacies to the Endowment Fund kindly initiated by the Right Hon. Viscount Midleton and other gentlemen, in recognition of the loyalty and devotion to duty of South-Western men during the Railway Strike, August 1911.

Subscriptions or Donations towards the maintenance expenses will also be gladly received by the Stationmaster at any L. & S. W. Ry. Station, by the District Secretaries at Basingstoke, Bournemouth, Eastleigh, Exeter, Portsmouth, Salisbury, Southampton, Strawberry Hill, and Woking; or by

The Secretary,

Mr. H. G. WARNE,

at the Orphanage, Woking, Surrey.

MIDLAND GREAT WESTERN RAILWAY OF IRELAND.

CONNEMARA GALWAY AND THE WEST

Achill and the Atlantic Coast

SLIGO AND LOUGH GILL.

SEAL CAVES AND CLIFFS.

MOUNTAIN, SEA, AND LAKE.

The Tourist District of The Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland abounds in splendid and imposing scenery.

FISHING, SHOOTING, GOLFING.

Railway Hotels owned and managed by the Company in
RECESS AND MALLARANNY.

Free Fishing at Recess. Free Fishing and Free Golfing at Mallaranny to Hotel Visitors.

Cheap Circular Tourist Tickets, combining Rail and Motor Coaches.

The Company's Tourist Motor Coaches will run daily between Clifden and Westport from 1st June till 14th September inclusive.

Programme of Tours free on application to any of Messrs. Cook and Son's Offices; Irish Tourist Office, 65 Haymarket, London; Mr. J. Hoey, 50 Castle Street, Liverpool; or to Superintendent of Line, M.G.W. Ry., Broadstone, Dublin.

JOSEPH TATLOW, *Manager.*

LEITH AND LONDON.



THE LONDON & EDINBURGH
SHIPPING COMPANY'S First-Class
Steamers, ROYAL SCOT (NEW) <sup>(1726
Tons)</sup>,
FIONA <sup>(1611
Tons)</sup>, FINGAL <sup>(1567
Tons)</sup> (all lighted

by Electricity), leave VICTORIA WHARF, LEITH, every WEDNESDAY, FRIDAY, and SATURDAY, and HERMITAGE STEAM WHARF, WAPPING, E., every TUESDAY, WEDNESDAY, and SATURDAY.

FARES.—First Cabin, including Steward's Fee, 22s.; Second Cabin, 16s.; Deck (Soldiers and Sailors only), 10s. Return Tickets, available for 6 months (including Steward's Fee both ways)—First Cabin, 34s.; Second Cabin, 24s. 6d.

Reduced Passenger Fares—October to May inclusive.

CHEAP CIRCULAR TOURS round the Land's End in connection with Clyde Shipping Company's Steamers—Fare, First Cabin, 47s. 6d. By Bristol Channel, in connection with Messrs. Sloan & Co.'s Steamers—Fare, 1st Cabin, 35s. (Railway Fares extra.) Round the North of Scotland in connection with Messrs. Langlands & Sons' Steamers to Liverpool—Fare, First Cabin, London to Liverpool, 60s. By British and Irish Steam Packet Company's Steamer to Dublin, thence via Silloth to Edinburgh, returning by this Company's Steamer to London—Fares for the Round, Saloon and First Class Rail, 52s.; Saloon and Third Class Rail, 47s. By North of Scotland Steamers to Orkney and Shetland—Return Fares to Kirkwall and Stromness, First Class, 62s. 6d.; Second Class, 33s. 9d. To Lerwick and Scalloway, First Class, 70s.; Second Class, 35s. 9d. Round Britain by Clyde Shipping Company's Steamers, London to Belfast, and Antrim Iron Company's Steamers, Belfast to Leith—Fare, First Cabin, 75s. throughout.

Apply in London to LONDON & EDINBURGH SHIPPING CO., LTD., Hermitage Steam Wharf, Wapping; M'DOUGALL & BONTHON, LTD., 64 Mark Lane, E.C. Edinburgh—COWAN & CO., 15 Waterloo Place, Glasgow—COWAN & CO., 25 St. Vincent Place. Greenock—D. MACDOUGALL & CO., LTD., 1 Cross Shore Street; and to

LONDON & EDINBURGH SHIPPING CO., LTD.,
8 & 9 COMMERCIAL STREET, LEITH.

LIVERPOOL TO LONDON

BY SEA, AND *VICE VERSA*,

Calling at FALMOUTH, PLYMOUTH, and COWES, I.O.W.

A REGULAR Service of First-Class Steamers every Wednesday and Saturday from Liverpool, and from London every Thursday and Saturday. Special inclusive Single and Return Fares. Terms on application. Average passage between Liverpool and London, 3½ days. For particulars apply to—

F. H. Powell & Co., 22 Water Street,
Samuel Hough, Ltd., Colonial House, Water Street, } Liverpool.

John Allen & Co., 22 Great Tower Street,
J. D. Hewett & Co., 101 Leadenhall Street. } London.

CLYDE SHIPPING COMPANY, LIMITED.

SPLENDID COASTING TOURS ROUND THE BRITISH COAST.

LONDON TO GLASGOW,

Greenock, Belfast, and Waterford, calling at Southampton and Plymouth. For full information apply—

CLYDE SHIPPING COMPANY, LIMITED, 138 LEADENHALL STREET, LONDON, E.C.

Telegraphic Address: "CUMBRAE," London.



Summer Tours in Scotland.

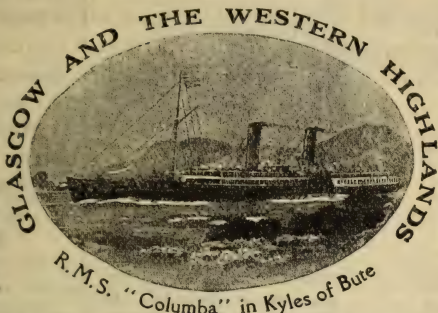
THE ROYAL ROUTE.

Pleasure
Sailings.

Weekly
Cruises.

Circular
Tours by
Steamer,
Coach,
and Rail.

Fleet of 35
Steamers,
including
"Columba,"
"Iona,"
"Chieftain,"
"Claymore,"
Etc.



Hotel Coupons
at reasonable
rates issued at
the various
Offices of the
Company and
on board their
Steamers.

Tourist
Programme,
free by post.

Illustrated
Guide Book, 6d.
Cloth Gilt, 1s.;
from the
Owners,

DAVID MACBRAYNE, Ltd.,
119 Hope Street, Glasgow.

ABERDEEN AND LONDON.

THE ABERDEEN STEAM NAVIGATION CO.'S STEAMSHIPS

"ABERDONIAN," "HOGARTH" and "CITY OF LONDON"

will be despatched (weather, etc., permitting)—

From ABERDEEN, 87 Waterloo Quay, every Wednesday and Saturday or Sunday.

From LONDON, Aberdeen Wharf, Limehouse, every Wednesday and Saturday.

The Steamers are fitted up in First-Class style—Ladies' Saloon, and Smoking Room on Deck—Electric Light throughout—Time on Passage about 36 hours.

The Company's steam tender 'ICH DIEN' attends the Steamers on their arrival in London for the purpose of conveying Passengers to the Temple Pier, Thames Embankment; she also leaves that Pier with Passengers for the Steamers one hour before the advertised time of sailing from Limehouse.

FARES—Private Cabins (subject to accommodation being available) for 2 passengers, £4.

Private Cabins (subject to accommodation being available) for 1 passenger, £3.

Return Tickets for Private Cabins granted at fare and half.

Single Ticket—1st Cabin, 30s.; 2nd Cabin, 15s.; Children under 14 years, 15s. and 10s.

Return Tickets—available for six months—45s. and 25s.; Children, 25s. and 15s.

A Stewardess carried in both First and Second Cabins.

Holiday Tours—London to Aberdeen and Deeside Highlands, including Ballater, Balmoral, and Braemar. Return fares—1st Class, £2:19s., 2nd Class, £1:14s. To Aberdeen and Valleys of the Dee, Don, and Spey—1st Class, £3:3s.; 2nd Class, £1:17s. To Orkney and Shetland Islands. Return fares—To Lerwick or Scalloway, 1st Class, £3:10s.; 2nd Class, 35s. 9d. To Kirkwall or Stromness, 1st Class, 62s. 6d.; 2nd Class, 33s. 9d.

For berths and further information apply in London to GEORGE MURCH, Agent, Aberdeen Steam Navigation Co.'s Wharf, Limehouse, E.; Pitt & Scott, Ltd., 25 Cannon Street, E.C.; Geo. W. Wheatley & Co., 194 Piccadilly, W. In Aberdeen to EDWARD J. SAVAGE, Manager, 87 Waterloo Quay.

CHEAP
PLEASURE
SAILINGS.

UNRIVALLED
CIRCULAR
TOURS

BY
STEAMER,
COACH,
AND
RAIL
THROUGH
MAGNIFICENT
HIGHLAND
SCENERY.

LOCH LOMOND

("Queen of Scottish Lakes")



For Train and Steamer Services
see Caledonian and North
British Railway Companies'
Time Tables and Tourist Pro-
grammes, or apply to L. H.
Gilchrist, 48 Dundas Street,
Glasgow.

SALOON
STEAMERS
SAIL BETWEEN
BALLOCH AND
BALMAHA,
LUSS,
ROWARDENNAN
(FOR BEN LOMOND),
TARBET
(FOR LOCH LONG, &c.),
INVERNAID
(FOR LOCH KATRINE
AND
THE TROSSACHS),
AND
ARDLUI
(HEAD OF THE LOCH).

GLASGOW AND THE HIGHLANDS.

WEEKLY CIRCULAR TOUR.

THE Favourite Steamer DUNARA CASTLE sails from Glasgow every Thursday at 2 P.M., and from Greenock, West Quay, at 7 P.M., for COLONSAY, IONA, BUNESSAN, TIRREE, BARRA, UIST, SKYE, and HARRIS, returning to Glasgow on Wednesdays. Affords to Tourists the opportunity of about a week's comfortable Sea Voyage, and at the same time a Panoramic View of the magnificent scenery of the Western Isles.

CABIN FARE, 40s., INCLUDING MEALS, 70s.

Extended Tours to the Island of St. Kilda on 13th June, 11th July, and 8th August. Return Cabin Fare, including Meals, £4:4s.

Berths may be booked at the London Offices of the Carron Company, 87 Lower East Smithfield, E.C., and 21 Great Tower Street, E.C.

Time Bills (with Maps) and Berths secured on application to

MARTIN ORME & CO., 20 Robertson Street, Glasgow.

GLASGOW & THE WEST HIGHLANDS.

WEEKLY CIRCULAR TOURS BY THE

Splendidly fitted Steamer,
Lighted by Electricity.
From GLASGOW at 2 p.m.
Berth 44, North Side.

"HEBRIDES"
EVERY MONDAY

Superior Accommodation.
Bathroom, etc.
From GREENOCK at 6.15 p.m.
Customhouse Quay.

For ISLAY, COLONSAY, OBAN, MULL, COLL, TIRREE, RHUM, WEST OF SKYE, BENBECULA, NORTH AND SOUTH UIST, BARRA, etc., affords the Tourist a splendid opportunity of viewing the magnificent scenery of the WEST OF SKYE and the OUTER ISLANDS.

Cabin for the Round, from 40s.; Board included, from 70s.

ISLAND OF ST. KILDA.—During the Season extended trips are made to this most interesting and romantic Island, when passengers are given facilities (W.P.) for landing.

Cabin on St. Kilda and Loch Roag Trips, from 50s.; Board included, from 84s.

Telegraph Address: Time Bills, Maps of Route, Cabin Plans, and Berths secured at "McCallum—Glasgow." JOHN M'CALLUM & CO., 87 Union Street, Glasgow.

LONDON AND DUBLIN, AND THE SOUTH OF ENGLAND.

The best route for Cornwall, Devon, Wilts, Sussex, Kent, Essex, Hants, and Surrey and for the Scilly Islands, the Isle of Wight, the Channel Islands and France.

The British and Irish Steam Packet Company's large and powerful Steam-Ships, fitted with electric light, and with superior passenger accommodation, and carrying goods, horses, carriages, &c., at moderate rates, leave LONDON and DUBLIN Twice a Week (unless prevented by unforeseen occurrences), calling both ways at

PORTSMOUTH, SOUTHAMPTON, PLYMOUTH AND FALMOUTH SAILING DAYS

From **LONDON: Sundays and Wednesdays.**

From **DUBLIN: Wednesdays and Saturdays.**

Passengers from London can embark the evening before sailing day without extra charge, but must be on board not later than 10.0 P.M.

| FARES FROM LONDON | 1st CABIN. | | 2nd CABIN. | | DECK. | |
|----------------------|------------|---------|------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Single. | Return. | Single. | Return. | Single. | Return. |
| To Portsmouth | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. |
| „ Southampton | 12 0 | 18 6 | 8 0 | 12 6 | 4 0 | 6 0 |
| „ Plymouth | 13 0 | 20 0 | 9 0 | 13 6 | 4 6 | 6 6 |
| „ Falmouth | 16 6 | 26 0 | 12 6 | 19 6 | 7 0 | 11 0 |
| „ Dublin | 21 6 | 34 0 | 16 6 | 26 0 | 10 0 | 15 0 |
| „ | 27 6 | 42 0 | 19 6 | 30 0 | 11 0 | 17 0 |

Children from 3 to 12 years of age half fare. Return Tickets are available for three months, and passengers are allowed to break the journey at intermediate ports. Provisions are supplied on board at moderate rates. Private cabins can be reserved on payment of extra charge, on early application being made for same.

London Offices:—30 Lime Street, E.C. JAMES HARTLEY & Co., Agents. Berth: North Quay, Eastern Basin, London Dock, near the Shadwell Stations, Great Eastern and Metropolitan Railways. Chief Offices, Dublin: 27 Sir John Rogersons' Quay. Telegraphic address: "Awe," Dublin.

LEITH to ABERDEEN, BUCKIE, LOSSIEMOUTH (for Elgin), BURGHEAD (for Forres), CROMARTY, INVERGORDON (for Strathpeffer), and INVERNESS.

The First-Class Steamer JAMES CROMBIE leaves Leith every Monday, and Aberdeen every Tuesday, for Buckie, Lossiemouth, Cromarty, Invergordon, and Inverness: leaves Inverness every Thursday for Cromarty, Invergordon, Aberdeen, and Leith. S.S. EARNHOLM leaves Leith every Thursday (and every Tuesday to Aberdeen only), and Aberdeen every Friday for Burghead, Cromarty, Invergordon, and Inverness: leaves Inverness every Monday for Cromarty, Invergordon, Aberdeen, and Leith. S.S. EARNHOLM or S.S. JAMES CROMBIE leaves Aberdeen for Leith every Tuesday, Wednesday, and Friday. FARES MODERATE.

For further particulars apply to the Managers of the Aberdeen, Leith, and Moray Firth Steam Shipping Co., Limited, JAMES CROMBIE & SONS, Trinity Buildings, Aberdeen, or to M. LANGLANDS & SONS, 80 Constitution Street, Leith.

A GLIMPSE AT THE SCOTLAND OF TO-DAY AND YESTERDAY.

SCOTLAND.

In the "PEEPS AT MANY LANDS AND CITIES" Series.

By ELIZABETH W. GRIERSON.

Containing 12 Full-Page Illustrations in Colour and a Sketch Map.

By G. E. MITTON.

PEEPS AT THE HISTORY OF SCOTLAND.

Containing 8 Full-Page Illustrations in Colour and numerous Thumb-Nail Sketches in Black and White in the Text.

Large Crown 8vo. Cloth with Picture in Colour on the Cover.

PRICE 1/6 NET EACH. (By Post, 1/10.)

PUBLISHED BY ADAM & CHARLES BLACK, 4, 5, & 6 SOHO SQUARE, LONDON, W.

And obtainable of all Booksellers.

British & Irish Steam Packet Co., Ltd.

GRAND HOLIDAY SEA TRIPS

BETWEEN

LONDON AND DUBLIN

AND THE

SOUTH OF ENGLAND.

The best route for Cornwall, Devon, Wilts, Sussex, Kent, Essex, Hants, and Surrey, and for the **SCILLY ISLANDS**, the Isle of Wight, the Channel Islands and France.

THE COMPANY'S LARGE AND POWERFUL STEAM-SHIPS

Fitted with electric light, and with superior accommodation for Passengers, leave London and Dublin twice a week, calling both ways at Portsmouth, Southampton, Plymouth, and Falmouth.

FLEET:

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------|
| LADY GWENDOLEN | 2163 Tons | LADY HUDSON-KINAHAN | 1372 Tons |
| LADY ROBERTS | 1462 " | LADY MARTIN | 1398 " |
| LADY WOLSELEY | 1424 " | "CALSHOT" (Cargo only) | 549 " |

SAILING (From London—Sundays and Wednesdays.

DAYS (From Dublin—Wednesdays and Saturdays.

RETURN TICKETS are available for three months, and Passengers are allowed to break the journey at intermediate ports. Provisions supplied on board at moderate rates. Private Cabins can be reserved on payment of extra charge, on early application being made for same. Passengers from London can embark the evening before sailing day without extra charge, but must be on board not later than 10 P.M. Illustrated Handbook free by post on application.

Circular Tours in connection with the following:—City of Cork Steam Packet Company, Limited (including Killarney and Glengarriff, &c.); Dublin and Silloth (including Edinburgh and Dundee, &c.); London, Dublin, and Isle of Man Tour per Joint Services of Messrs. Wm. Sloan & Co.'s S.S. "Yarrow" and the Steamers of the Isle of Man Steam Packet Company, Ltd., during the Season. Fare for the round from London, £2:5s.; Portsmouth and Southampton, £2:3s.; Plymouth, £1:18s.; Falmouth, £1:15:6; Dublin and Glasgow; and Carron Lines, via Grangemouth, &c., and to Connemara and West of Ireland, in connection with Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland, via Clifden, Westport, Letterfrack, and Leenane, from 1st June to 30th September. Splendid Scenery. Excellent Salmon and Trout Fishing. Tickets available for two months. Circular Tour Tickets must be procured at the Company's Offices prior to departure.

Scilly Islands.—Passengers for these charming Islands land at Falmouth and travel via Penzance. Children from 3 to 12 years old, half fare.

Special Cheap 16-day Excursion Tickets, 1st and 2nd Cabin, are issued between any two of the following ports:—Portsmouth, Southampton, Plymouth, Falmouth, or Dublin, at a single fare and a quarter.

Through Bookings to the Channel Islands and France from Dublin.

Full information as to Sailings, etc., can be obtained from JAMES HARTLEY & Co., 30 Lime Street, Fenchurch Street, London, E.C., and North Quay, Eastern Basin, London Docks, Shadwell, E. (where the vessels lie), or from any of the following Agents: R. CLARK & SON, or H. J. WARING & Co., Millbay Pier, Plymouth; W. & E. C. CARNE, Market Street, Falmouth; B. & I. S. P. Coy., Ltd., Exchange Buildings, Town Quay, Southampton; J. M. HARRIS, 10 Broad Street, Portsmouth; THOS. COOK & SON, Dublin, London, and Branches; CAROLIN & EGAN, 30 Eden Quay, Dublin; A. W. HEWETT, 9 D'Olier Street, Dublin. **Chief Offices**—27 Sir John Rogerson's Quay, Dublin. **Telegraphic Addresses**—"AWE," Dublin; "EMERALD," London.

DAVID BARRY, *Secretary and Manager.*

By this Company, returning by Midland Railway (St. Pancras Station), and City of Dublin Steam Packet Co. via Liverpool, or from LONDON to DUBLIN via Midland Railway and Liverpool, returning by this Co. Saloon and 3rd class Rail, 47s. 6d. N.B.—The tickets for this Tour can be obtained from Messrs. T. Cook & Son.

ATTRACTIVE TOUR
FROM DUBLIN TO LONDON

CITY OF DUBLIN STEAM PACKET COMPANY

ROYAL MAIL SERVICE

BETWEEN

ENGLAND & IRELAND

via HOLYHEAD & KINGSTOWN

FASTEST AND BEST PASSENGER ROUTE

Equipped with Marconi's System of wireless Telegraphy.

Sea Passage—2 Hours 45 Minutes

TWO SAILINGS DAILY IN EACH DIRECTION

Through Fares from principal Stations. Passengers can book First, and Third Class Rail and Saloon on Steamer, or Third Class Rail and Second Cabin Steamer.

INTERCHANGE OF TICKETS.

England & Ireland via Holyhead, Kingstown and North Wall.

Ordinary (Single or Return) and Tourist Tickets (including the Outward and Return Halves) only, issued between England and Ireland, *via* Holyhead and Dublin, are available either by the L. & N. W. Steamers between Holyhead and Kingstown or North Wall, or by the City of Dublin Company's Mail Steamers between Holyhead and Kingstown, on payment of the excess difference in fare, where such exists.

LIVERPOOL & DUBLIN

*SAILINGS DAILY IN EACH DIRECTION ON
EVERY WEEK-DAY*

For Particulars see Time-Table Books.

FARES—DUBLIN and LIVERPOOL.

| | SALOON | | DECK |
|----------------|--------|----------------|------|
| Single | 13/6 | Single | 4/ |
| Return | 21/ | Return | 6/6 |

Return Tickets are available for Six Months.

EXCURSION TICKETS are issued on every Friday and Saturday.

Fares—SALOON, 15/ } AVAILABLE FOR RETURN WITHIN
DECK, 5/6 } 16 DAYS FROM DATE OF ISSUE.

Through Tickets are also issued by this route.

Full particulars as to Sailings, Excursions, &c., can be had at

**15 EDEN QUAY, DUBLIN, and
13 WATER STREET, LIVERPOOL.**

GENERAL STEAM NAVIGATION Co., LTD.

TOURS

With Best Hotels, Full Board, and First-Class Steamer and Rail.

| | | |
|--|---|---------|
| BORDEAUX, 11-12 days' Tour, £8 : 2 : 0 | LOURDES | £9 15 6 |
| " ARCACHON, 12 days' Tour, £8 : 5 : 6; 19 days, £11 : 1 : 6; 26 days | | 13 17 6 |
| " BIARRITZ or PAU, 11-12 days' Tour, £9 : 10 : 6; 18-19 days | | 12 6 6 |
| " PYRENEES—GRAND CIRCULAR 19 DAYS' TOUR | | 15 15 6 |
| " VERNET (Pyrenees Orientales) and Algerian 33 days' Tour | | 24 10 0 |
| " ALGIERS, 19 days' Tour, £18 : 18s. ; ALGIERS-PYRENEES | | 20 9 0 |
| TUNIS-TRIPOLI . . . 26-day Tour—cruises via Bordeaux and Marseilles | | 23 10 0 |
| OSTEND 2 days' Tour, £1 : 3s. ; 3 days, £1 : 11s. ; 10 days' Tour-séjour | | 3 17 0 |
| " BRUGES, BRUSSELS, ARDENNES, CAVERNS OF HAN . 9 days | | 5 13 4 |
| RHINE . . . 1st Class Steamers and 2nd Rail . . . 9 days | | 6 3 8 |
| EDINBURGH . . . 5 days' Tour, £3 : 5s. ; 6 days' Tour, £3 : 14 : 6; 9 days | | 5 3 0 |
| " STRATHARDLE, KILLIECRANKIE, DUNKELD, 9 days' Tour | | 5 13 3 |
| " KYLES of BUTE, ARDRISHAIG, or INVERARAY, 6 days' Tour | | 4 15 0 |
| " STAFFA and IONA (including boats and guides) 9 days' Tour | | 8 8 6 |
| " CALEDONIAN CANAL and WESTERN ISLANDS 13 days | | 13 5 0 |
| HAMBURG, 5 days' Tour, £5 : 5s. ; 6 days, £5 : 18s. | BERLIN, 6 days | 6 16 4 |
| " | BERLIN, POTSDAM, conducted Tour, 9 days | 8 16 0 |
| " | KIEL, KORSOR, COPENHAGEN 9 days' Tour | 7 11 2 |
| " | SCANDINAVIAN GOTHIC CANAL Grand 16 days' Tour | 14 14 0 |
| EAST AND WEST COAST TOUR—CRUISE 7 days | | 5 2 9 |

**ROUND BRITAIN—9-DAY CRUISE—£7 : 12 : 6 ;
14 DAYS' 9 Guineas.**

Illustrated Guide, with splendid Road, Rail, and Route Maps, by post 2d.

G. S. N. C., Ltd., TRINITY SQUARE, E.C.

NORWAY, DENMARK, & GERMANY.

THE LEITH HULL AND HAMBURG STEAM PACKET COMPANY, LIMITED.

LEITH to CHRISTIANSAND every Thursday — £3 : 3s. ; Return, £5 : 5s. (including food).

LEITH to COPENHAGEN every Thursday—£3 : 3s. ; Return, £5 : 5s. (including food).

LEITH to HAMBURG every Monday, Wednesday, and Saturday—£2 : 10s. ; Return, £4 : 4s. (including food).

Through Fares to CHRISTIANIA, BERGEN, BERLIN, STOCKHOLM, &c.

CIRCULAR TOURS.

An Illustrated HANDBOOK with full details may be had free.

HOLIDAY TOURS IN NORWAY.

10 Days for 8 Guineas ; 17 days for 10 Guineas—including all expenses

JAMES CURRIE & CO., Managers.
16 Bernard Street, LEITH.

Passengers for South Africa should travel by

THE ABERDEEN DIRECT LINE OF STEAMERS

London to Durban (Natal),
Delagoa Bay, Beira, Chinde, and East Africa.

Moderate Fares. Superior Accommodation. Regular Sailings.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY. Only First and Second Class carried.

Write for Handbook and Sailing List to—

John T. Rennie, Son & Co., 4 East India Avenue, London, E.C. (or, West End Agencies:
21 Cockspur Street, S.W., and 11 Onslow Place, S. Kensington).

John T. Rennie & Son, 48 Marischal Street, Aberdeen, or Agents.

Land of Sunshine

The search for health and pleasure
could lead to no fairer climes than the

Canary Islands *or* Madeira

if you travel by the Mail Steamers of the

**BRITISH & AFRICAN STEAM NAVIGATION CO., LTD.
& AFRICAN STEAM SHIP CO.**

TOURIST TICKETS for first-class passage from **LIVERPOOL** to **GRAND CANARY** or **TENERIFFE**, available for return within twelve months; and inclusive of one week's board and residence at the Hotel Metropole, Las Palmas, or the Hotel Pino de Oro, Teneriffe, are issued for 15 Guineas and 18 Guineas by

ELDER DEMPSTER AND CO., LIMITED

Colonial House, Water Street, Liverpool

4 St. Mary Axe, London; 30 Mosley Street, Manchester;
Birmingham, Cardiff, &c.,

From whom full particulars can be obtained.

BEAUTIFUL BOOKS ON MADEIRA AND THE CANARY ISLANDS.

THE FLOWERS AND GARDENS OF MADEIRA.

Painted by **ELLA DU CANE.**

Described by **FLORENCE DU CANE.**

Containing 24 Full-Page Illustrations in Colour. Square demy 8vo., cloth, gilt top.

Price 7s. 6d. Net. (By Post 7s. 11d.)

"This delightful volume is of an artistic standard that is above reproach. Never has the glow of colour of the flaunting blossoms of Madeira been better depicted. . . . Miss Florence Du Cane has succeeded well in her task of wedding the practical with the picturesque."—*Manchester Courier*.

THE CANARY ISLANDS.

Painted by **ELLA DU CANE.**

Described by **FLORENCE DU CANE.**

Containing 20 Full-Page Illustrations in Colour, and a Sketch Map. Square demy 8vo., cloth, gilt top.

Price 7s. 6d. Net. (By Post 7s. 11d.)

"The volume, which is beautifully got up . . . is a charming book on one of the earth's most favoured spots."—*Scotsman*.

PUBLISHED BY ADAM AND CHARLES BLACK, 4, 5, AND 6 SOHO SQUARE LONDON, W.
And obtainable of all Booksellers.

BIBBY LINE OF TWIN-SCREW MAIL STEAMERS

TO EGYPT, CEYLON, BURMAH, AND SOUTHERN INDIA

(Sailings Fortnightly, Via Marseilles)

Offers special facilities for passengers to and from

SOUTH of FRANCE, the RIVIERA, ITALIAN LAKES, CORSICA, EGYPT, PALESTINE, etc.

As the bulk of the Eastern passengers by this line embark and disembark at Marseilles, those desirous of the short trip (6½ days) between England and Marseilles are afforded very ample accommodation on these fine twin-screw vessels, at very moderate rates.

For such as desire a week at sea, with the most favourable surroundings, this has become a very favourite trip.

Passengers taking Return Tickets from Liverpool have the option of returning by any of the Bibby Line Steamers, or overland through Paris to London, first class; similarly passengers may proceed to Marseilles from London by rail, and return by sea.

FIRST-CLASS FARE £8:8s. SINGLE; £15 RETURN.

MOTORS.—Special arrangements are made for the Carriage of Motors, and these are now largely availed of by those visiting the South of France, Riviera, etc.

For all further information apply to

Messrs. BIBBY BROS. & Co., 26 Chapel Street, Liverpool, and 10/11 Mincing Lane, London, E.C.

BEAUTIFUL BOOKS ABOUT EGYPT AND PALESTINE

EGYPT. Painted and described by R. TALBOT KELLY, R.B.A. Containing 75 Full-Page Illustrations in Colour. Price **20s. net.** (By Post **20s. 6d.**)

EGYPTIAN BIRDS. Painted and described by CHARLES WHYMPER, F.Z.S., B.O.U. Containing 51 Full-Page Illustrations in Colour. Price **20s. net.** (By Post **20s. 6d.**)

THE LIGHT SIDE OF EGYPT. Painted and described by LANCE THACKERAY. Containing 36 Full-Page Illustrations in Colour. Album shape (10½ × 8 inches). Price **10s. net.** (By Post **10s. 6d.**)

THE PEOPLE OF EGYPT. Painted by LANCE THACKERAY. With an Introduction by GORDON HOME. Containing 32 Full-Page Illustrations in Colour and a large number of thumb-nail Sketches in Black and White. Price **5s. net.** (By Post **5s. 4d.**)

PEEPS AT EGYPT. By R. TALBOT KELLY, R.B.A. Containing 12 Full-Page Illustrations in Colour by the Author. Price **1s. 6d. net.** (By Post **1s. 10d.**)

THE HOLY LAND. Painted by J. FULLEYLOVE, R.I. Described by the Rev. JOHN KELMAN, M.A., D.D. Containing 92 Full-Page Illustrations, mostly in Colour. Price **20s. net.** (By Post **20s. 6d.**)

CHEAP EDITION. Without Illustrations. Crown 8vo, Cloth. Price **3s. 6d. net.** (By Post **3s. 10d.**)

FROM DAMASCUS TO PALMYRA. Painted by MARGARET THOMAS. Described by the Rev. JOHN KELMAN, M.A., D.D. Containing 70 Full-Page Illustrations in Colour. Price **20s. net.** (By Post **20s. 6d.**)

LETTERS FROM THE HOLY LAND. By LADY BUTLER. Containing 16 Full-Page Illustrations in Colour from Paintings by the Author. Price **7s. 6d. net.** (By Post **7s. 11d.**)

PEEPS AT THE HOLY LAND. By JOHN FINNEMORE. Containing 12 Full-Page Illustrations in Colour by JOHN FULLEYLOVE, R.I. Price **1s. 6d. net.** (By Post **1s. 10d.**)

PUBLISHED BY ADAM AND CHARLES BLACK, 4, 5, & 6 SOHO SQUARE, LONDON, W.

May be obtained through any Bookseller.

DEAN & DAWSON, Ltd.

RAILWAY AND STEAMSHIP PASSENGER AGENTS.

HOME TRAVEL.

ORDINARY, TOURIST, and EXCURSION TICKETS issued.

Arrangements made for

DAY AND HALF-DAY
PICNIC OUTINGS.

TOURS IN
THE BRITISH ISLES.

THE CONTINENT.

TICKETS FOR CONTINENTAL TRAVEL, by any route, can be obtained at the offices of DEAN & DAWSON, LTD.

CONDUCTED and INDEPENDENT TOURS to PARIS, BELGIUM, HOLLAND, NORWAY, THE RHINE, SWITZERLAND, ITALY, &c.

CRUISES to NORWAY, THE MEDITERRANEAN, MADEIRA, HOLY LAND, EGYPT, and the NILE, &c.

OCEAN STEAMER TICKETS

ISSUED TO

UNITED STATES, CANADA, AUSTRALIA,
NEW ZEALAND, SOUTH AFRICA,
and all Parts of the World.

DEAN & DAWSON, Ltd.

LONDON OFFICES:

82 STRAND, W.C. 84 PICCADILLY, W. 17 ST. PAUL'S CHURCHYARD, E.C.
26 ALDERSGATE STREET, E.C.

PROVINCIAL OFFICES

BOLTON. 2 Bradshawgate.
BRADFORD. 83 Market Street.
CARDIFF. 67 St. Mary Street.
HALIFAX. 24 Southgate.
HUDDERSFIELD. 49 New Street.
HULL. 7 King Edward Street.
LEEDS. 46 Boar Lane.
LEICESTER. 1 Gallowtree Gate.
LINCOLN. 321 High Street.

LIVERPOOL. 38 Lord Street.
MANCHESTER. 53 Piccadilly.
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE. 89 Grey Street.
NOTTINGHAM. 3 Upper Parliament Street.
OLDHAM. 2 Mumps.
ROTHERHAM. Imperial Buildings, High St.
SHEFFIELD. 42 Fargate.
STOCKPORT. St. Petergate.
WEXHAM. 5 High Street.

PARIS OFFICE: 212 Rue de Rivoli. HAMBURG: 21 Alsterthor.

Agencies and Correspondents in all Parts of the World

J. WATSON LYALL & CO., LTD.

SHOOTING

AND

FISHING

AGENTS,

No. 21 PALL MALL, LONDON, S.W.

(Entrance in St. James's Square.)

THIS AGENCY, FOR THE
LETTING AND SELLING

OF

Deer Forests, Grouse Moors, Mansion Houses,
Low-Ground Shootings, Salmon Fishings, &c. &c.

Is one of the Largest and most important Agencies of the
kind in the Kingdom.

Telegrams: WATSON LYALL, LONDON.

Telephone No. 6287, GERRARD.



The Sportsman's and Tourist's Guide

TO THE

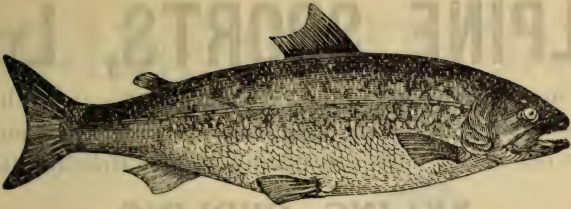
RIVERS, LOCHS, MOORS, AND
DEER FORESTS

OF

SCOTLAND.

Price 1s., or 1s. 4d. by Post.

OFFICES: 21 PALL MALL, LONDON, S.W.



TO ANGLING TOURISTS

W. J. CUMMINS

**Will send his Magnificent Catalogue and Angler's Guide
FREE to any Address.**

This interesting book has over 200 pages, many hundreds of Illustrations, and Original Articles on Fly, Worm, and Minnow Fishing for Trout, Salmon Fishing, Hints to Anglers visiting Norway, Canada, New Zealand, &c.

**This publication has been highly praised and recommended
by all the principal Sporting Papers.**

SALMON, SEA TROUT, TROUT, PIKE, AND SEA RODS.

*Information gladly given regarding Fishing and Fishing
Outfits for any part of the World.*

Write for particulars of Cummins' "Angler's Information Bureau."

Special Salmon and Trout Flies for Ireland, including Lough Conn, Connemara District, Killarney, the Rosses Fishery, &c. Selected List of over Seventy Patterns for the Trout Rivers of the United Kingdom. Special Patterns for the Scotch Lochs. Special Flies and Tackle for Norway.

W. J. CUMMINS,

North of England Rod Works, Bishop Auckland.

ESTABLISHED 1857.

ALPINE SPORTS, LTD.,

Beg to announce that they have secured for their clients accommodation in the following Hotels in some of the sunniest Swiss Resorts for those who desire a Winter Holiday with

SKI-ING, CURLING, TOBOGGANING, SKATING, SLEIGHING, &c.

BEATENBERG—Grand Hotel Victoria.
Hotel Bellevue.

CHESIERES—Hotel Chamossaire.

KANDERSTEG—Grand Hotel Victoria.

LENZERHEIDE—Hotel Kurhaus.

MURREN—The Palace, and four other Hotels.

MONTANA—Palace Hotel.

MORGINS—Grand Hotel des Bains.

VILLARS-SUR-OLLON—Grand Hotel Muveran.
Grand Hotel.
Hotel Bellevue.
Hotel du Parc.

WENGEN—The Palace, and seven other Hotels.

All the rooms in some of the above Hotels have already been booked for certain periods. All rooms must be booked in London, and Plans of any of these Hotels will be forwarded on application to the Secretary, Alpine Sports, Ltd., 5 Endsleigh Gardens, London, N.W.

"This delightful collection of clever drawings."—*The Young Man.*

A WINTER-SPORT BOOK

By REGINALD CLEAVER

WITH INTRODUCTION BY THE REV. HON. EDWARD LYTTETLTON, M.A.

AND A CHAPTER CONTRIBUTED BY SIR HENRY S. LUNN.

CONTAINING 22 PAGE ILLUSTRATIONS IN BLACK AND WHITE, AND SMALLER LINE DRAWINGS ON THE INTERLEAVES FACING PICTURES. SMALL CROWN 4TO, CLOTH

PRICE 5s. NET. (By Post, 5s. 4d.)

The illustrations of this book not only take one right into the midst of the exhilarating life and sport of the Alps, but give dozens of glimpses of the fun and joyous abandon which even the luckiest snapshots of the camera fail ignominiously to convey.

PUBLISHED BY A. & C. BLACK, 4 SOHO SQUARE, LONDON, W.

May be obtained through any Bookseller.

GENTLEMEN'S FUR-LINED OVERCOATS

READY FOR IMMEDIATE WEAR

At prices ranging from £10

Suitable for Travelling,
for Motoring, for
Driving, &c., also
Carriage and Motor
Rugs

(extra large)

in great variety, made in
Black Goat, Wallaby,
Japanese Fox, and many
other Furs.

TAXIDERMY.

To Sportsmen and
Travellers Abroad.

Special Department for
Curing and Preserving
Raw Skins intended for
mounting into Animals
or for use as Rugs, &c.



The International Fur Store

163 & 165, REGENT STREET.

Schweppees

BY APPOINTMENT



The Table Waters of Kings.
SODA WATER.
DRY GINGER ALE.
QUININE TONIC.
LIME JUICE
& OTHER CORDIALS.

As supplied to the Royal Households.
 and Leading Clubs & Hotels.



BUMSTED'S PURE

"Royal British"
 &
 "Economical"

TABLE SALT

D. BUMSTED & CO., LTD., 36 King William St., London, E.C.

The Want of
 the Day.

Makes Starched
 Linen like New.



REGISTERED NO. 14872

*The Greatest Boon
 ever offered to the
 Laundries for im-
 parting an Ivory
 Finish to Starched
 Linens, Laces, etc.*

It does not stick to Spider-Web-like materials. Once tried always wanted. Used in the Royal Laundries. Should be used in every house. Sold by most Starch-sellers, in packets, 1d., 3d., and 6d. each. Prepared only by T. CRITCHLEY, Chemist, Blackburn.



BY APPOINTMENT

THE "AQUASCUTUM" COAT.

FROM 3 GUINEAS

THE ALL-WOOL
WATERPROOF.

WORN THE WORLD
OVER.

Write for our New Patterns and
Illustrated Catalogue "V."

Aquascutum Ltd.

100 Regent Street London W.



The Country Life Coat.



The Mobile Coat.

TRY

CAMBRIAN

Table Waters,

MANUFACTURED FROM THE

ONLY

ARTESIAN SPRING AT

RUTHIN.

Telephone No.: "15 RUTHIN."

SYMONS'Prize
Medal*England's
Finest Vintage.***DEVONSHIRE CYDER.****"Symonia"** Brand, specially prepared for Export.Also **"Sydrina,"** delicious Temperance Beverage.**Fruit Mills: Totnes, Devon; and Ratcliff, London, E., etc.**

Sold in casks of assorted sizes or bottled by all Leading Bottlers.

C. & G. KEARSLEY'S ORIGINAL**Widow Welch's
Female Pills.**

Prompt and Reliable, for Ladies. The only Genuine.
AWARDED CERTIFICATE OF MERIT at the
Tasmanian Exhibition, 1891. 100 Years' Reputation.
 Ordered by Specialists for the Cure of all Female Com-
 plaints. Sold in boxes, $1/1\frac{1}{2}$ and $2/9$, of all Chemists;
 or post free, $1/2$ and $2/10$ from

CATHERINE KEARSLEY*(Dept. B.G.), 42 Waterloo Road, London, S.E.***BAYLISS****JONES AND
BAYLISS, LTD.****IRON and
WIRE****FENCING,
GATES, etc.**

WOLVERHAMPTON, AND CANNON STREET, LONDON, E.C.
CATALOGUE FREE. *Please mention this Guide.*



Universally acknowledged to be the Most Valuable Medicine known. Doctors and the Public have used it for upwards of 60 years with unvarying success, and have testified to its efficacy.

Dr. J. Collis Browne's *Chlorodyne*

The Best and Surest Remedy for
COUGHS, COLDS,
ASTHMA, BRONCHITIS.

The only Palliative in
NEURALGIA, GOUT,
RHEUMATISM,
TOOTHACHE.

Cuts short all attacks of
SPASMS,
HYSTERIA,
PALPITATION.

Acts like a charm in
DIARRHŒA, CHOLERA, and DYSENTERY.

When you ask for Chlorodyne see that you get

Dr. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S,
the ORIGINAL and ONLY GENUINE.

Purchasers should see the name on the Stamp
and emphatically refuse substitutes.

Convincing Medical Testimony with each bottle.

Of all Chemists, 1/1½, 2/9, 4/6.

A. S. LLOYD'S EUX-E-SIS.

EUX-E-SIS versus SOAP.



A DEMULCENT CREAM.

**FOR SHAVING
WITHOUT SOAP, WATER
OR BRUSH.**

And in one-half the ordinary time.

**EUX-E-SIS and a Razor
—that's all.**

Caution.—Ask for the Widow Lloyd's Eux-e-sis at Chemists or Stores. A tube sent post free for 1/6 by sole Proprietors—

LLOYD & CO., 23 PANTON ST., LEICESTER SQ., LONDON, S.W.

BURROW'S MALVERN WATER.

(Alpha Brand.)



**"FROM THE
HISTORIC
MALVERN
SPRINGS"**

**THE GREAT
PROTECTION**
against the dangers of
Hard or Impure Waters. Purer
and Softer than any other English or
Foreign Table Water, and far cheaper.
W. & J. BURROW, The Springs, Malvern.

BLACKS' BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

Who's Who, 1912.

An Annual Biographical Dictionary.

This year's issue contains about 23,000 biographies.

Crown 8vo, cloth.

Price 10s. net. (By Post 10s. 6d.)

"Almost as necessary as daily bread."—*vide Press.*

Who's Who Year-Book, 1912-13.

Containing Tables complementary to the information given in
WHO'S WHO. Price 1s. net. (By Post, 1s. 3d.)

"Contains a great many lists of various kinds, ranging, for example, from the names of Bishops, Deans, and Archdeacons, to those of owners of winning race-horses."—*Truth.*

Englishwoman's Year-Book and Directory, 1912.

Edited by G. E. Mitton. Thirty-first Year of Issue. Crown 8vo,
cloth. Price 2s. 6d. net. (By Post, 2s. 10d.)

"Every branch of feminine activity appears to be included in this volume, which is as useful to the society lady as to the young girl in search of a profession."—*Standard.*

The Writers' and Artists' Year-Book, 1912. (See page 57.)

The Social Guide for 1912.

Third Year of Issue. Edited by Mrs. Hugh Adams and Miss E. A.
Browne. Crown 8vo, cloth. Price 2s. 6d. net. (By Post, 2s. 10d.)

"It is all-comprehensive, and deals in alphabetical order with every social function of note... altogether a most useful publication supplying a very real need."—*Court Journal.*

PUBLISHED BY A. & C. BLACK, 4, 5, & 6 SOHO SQUARE, LONDON, W.

And obtainable of all Booksellers.

ROWLAND'S

is an
absolute

MACASSAR OIL

necessity for all who wish to **Preserve, Strengthen,**

**Nourish and
Beautify the**

HAIR



No other preparation produces such a **Dressy and Beautiful** effect on the **Hair** or stimulates its growth so effectually. It is prepared in a **Golden Colour** for Fair Hair. Sold in 3/6, 7/-, 10/6, and 21/- sizes, by Stores, Chemists, Hairdressers, and **ROWLANDS**, 67 Hatton Garden, London. Avoid cheap, spurious imitations.



Rowland's Kalydor

For the Skin. The only safe and efficacious preparation for Preserving and **Beautifying the Skin** which scientific research has yet discovered. **Ladies Motoring**, exposed to winds and dust, or frequenting **crowded and heated rooms** will find it soothes all irritation, prevents Freckles, Tan, Redness, and Roughness, and imparts a delicate whiteness to the face, neck, hands and arms unobtainable by any other means. It is sold in 2/3, 4/6 and 8/6 bottles, by Stores, Chemists, and **ROWLANDS**, 67 Hatton Garden, London.

TEMPERANCE PERMANENT BUILDING SOCIETY,

4, 6, and 8 LUDGATE HILL, LONDON, E.C.

REDUCED MONTHLY REPAYMENTS

For each £100 advanced, including Principal, Premium,
and Interest:—

| 10 years. | 12 years. | 14 years. | 15 years. |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| £1 : 1 : 1 | 18s. 4d. | 16s. 4d. | 15s. 6d. |

These are believed to be the Lowest Repayments of any Building Society in London.

EDWARD WOOD,
MANAGER.

BONUS YEAR 1912.

NATIONAL PROVIDENT INSTITUTION

For Mutual **LIFE** Assurance

Founded 1835. Incorporated 1910.

Write for particulars of—

ENDOWMENT ASSURANCES
INVESTMENT POLICIES

ESTATE DUTY POLICIES
EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENTS

TO

48 GRACECHURCH STREET, LONDON.

“Healthy Houses.”

SANITARY PROTECTION ASSOCIATION.

ESTABLISHED 1878.

Head Office: No. 5 ALVA STREET, EDINBURGH.

Telegraphic Address—“HEALTH, EDINBURGH.” *Telephone No.*—662 Central.

The Association employs a permanent staff of experienced Engineers, and is thus able to furnish REPORTS, at the shortest notice, on the SEWAGE DISPOSAL, DRAINAGE, SANITARY APPLIANCES, and WATER SUPPLY of HOUSES in TOWN or COUNTRY, or to prepare plans, obtain estimates, and supervise the execution of any such new work required. The Rates of Subscription and any other information may be obtained from the Secretary, R. BLACKADDER, Esq.

FIRE**LIFE****MARINE****ACCIDENT**

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Capital fully Subscribed | £2,950,000 |
| Capital Paid Up | £295,000 |
| Life Fund | £4,395,282 |
| Special Trust Funds:— | |
| "West of England" | 597,402 |
| "Hand in Hand" | 3,747,487 |
| "Union Life Fund" | 3,979,178 |
| Other Assets | 9,574,307 |
| Total, 31st December 1910 | £22,293,656 |
| Total Annual Income exceeds | £7,250,000 |

The following classes of Insurance effected:—

FIRE, LIFE and ANNUITIES, MARINE, LEASEHOLD REDEMPTION and SINKING FUND.

ACCIDENT, including Personal Accident, Third Party, Burglary, Plate Glass, Fidelity Guarantee, Employers' Liability, Workmen's Compensation, and Servants' Insurance.

The Company will act as TRUSTEES and EXECUTORS under Wills.

PROSPECTUSES and all information needful for effecting Assurances may be obtained at any of the Company's Offices or Agencies throughout the world.

EDINBURGH BRANCH . . 10 North St. David Street.

LOCAL BOARD.

WM. BEVERIDGE, Esq., Dunfermline.
 GEO. BENNET CLARK, Esq., W.S., Edin.
 ISAAC CONNELL, Esq., S.S.C., Edin.
 ROBT. F. DUDGEON, Esq., of Cargen,
 Dumfries.
 JAMES M. GRAY, Esq., Solicitor, Dundee.

ALEXANDER LAWSON, Esq., of Burnturk,
 Kettle, Fife.
 P. RONALDSON, Esq., C.A., F.F.A., Edin.
 JOHN C. SCOTT, Esq., of Synton, Hawick.
 GRAHAM G. WATSON, Esq., W.S., Edin.

W. P. WILSON BRODIE, C.A., District Manager.

By Royal Warrant



to H.M. The King

POLISHED FLOORS.



RONUK, Ltd.

are prepared to Estimate for
the Polishing and the maintenance
of all kinds of floors in

PRIVATE HOUSES AND INSTITUTIONS.

Write for Pamphlet.

MANUFACTURERS OF "RONUK" SANITARY POLISH.

Awarded Bronze Medal of the Royal Sanitary Institute.

Only Award ever granted to a Polish.

RONUK, LTD.

Head Office and Factory, PORTSLADE, near BRIGHTON.

West End Showrooms:

16 SOUTH MOLTON STREET, LONDON, W.

MANCHESTER DEPÔT, 285 DEANS GATE.

THE PILGRIMAGE SERIES

LARGE CROWN OCTAVO, CLOTH, ILLUSTRATED

Price **3/6** net each

THE SCOTT COUNTRY

BY THE REV. W. S. CROCKETT

CONTAINING **162** ILLUSTRATIONS

The "Scott Country" tells the story of the famous Borderland and its undying associations with Sir Walter, its greatest son, sketched by one who is himself a native of that very district. Not a spot of historic and romantic interest but is referred to all along the line of Tweedside and its tributaries from Berwick to the Beild.

THE BURNS COUNTRY

BY CHARLES S. DOUGALL

CONTAINING
32 FULL-PAGE ILLUSTRATIONS

This is a companion volume to the "Scott Country." It describes the homes and home-life of Burns, it contains sketches of his contemporaries and his surroundings, and incidentally it traces his development as man and poet from Alloway to Dumfries.

THE DICKENS COUNTRY

BY F. G. KITTON

CONTAINING
32 FULL-PAGE ILLUSTRATIONS

This work traces the footsteps of Dickens himself, and points out the direct personal associations of "Boz" with various towns and localities in Great Britain, beginning with his birthplace at Portsmouth (now a Dickens Museum) and concluding with interesting details concerning his favourite home at Gad's Hill.

THE THACKERAY COUNTRY

BY LEWIS MELVILLE

CONTAINING
32 FULL-PAGE ILLUSTRATIONS

"The Thackeray Country" treats of those localities which are of primary interest to those who are acquainted with the life and writings of the great novelist. Mr. Melville is careful to give all the biographical information connected with Thackeray's residence from his arrival in England from India at the age of six until his death.

THE HARDY COUNTRY

BY C. G. HARPER

CONTAINING
OVER **100** ILLUSTRATIONS

EXTRACT FROM PREFACE: ". . . These pages are, in short, just an attempt to record impressions received of a peculiarly beautiful and stimulating literary country, and seek merely to reflect some of the joy of the explorer and the enthusiasm of an ardent admirer of the novelist who has given tongue to trees and a voice to every wind."

THE INGOLDSBY COUNTRY

BY C. G. HARPER

CONTAINING **92** ILLUSTRATIONS
BY THE AUTHOR

Reading the "Legends," you cannot choose but see that when "Ingoldsby" sat down, often at the midnight hour, to dash off the fun and frolic that came so readily to his mind, it was part of himself that appeared upon the page. The next best thing to knowing him is to know something of the Ingoldsby country.

THE BLACKMORE COUNTRY

BY F. J. SNELL

CONTAINING
32 FULL-PAGE ILLUSTRATIONS

This is a work dealing with the tracts of Devonshire and Somerset embraced by the late R. D. Blackmore's most characteristic romances, "Lorna Doone," "The Maid of Sker," and "Perlycross." Hitherto there has been no endeavour to trace the relations between Blackmore and the region which he made famous, and which also made him famous.

THE MOTOR ROUTES SERIES

THE MOTOR ROUTES OF ENGLAND

A GUIDE TO THE BEAUTIFUL SCENERY AND
INTERESTING LOCALITIES IN THE COUNTRY

By **LONDON HOME**

LARGE CROWN 8VO, GILT TOP
Cloth, price 5s. 6d. net each (by post, 7/5)
Leather, price 7s. 6d. net each (by post, 7/11)

SOUTHERN SECTION

(SOUTH OF THE THAMES)

Containing 24 full-page Illustrations in Colour and 45 Sketch Maps and Plans in the Text

WESTERN SECTION

AND WALES

Containing 24 full-page Illustrations in Colour and 42 Sketch Maps and Plans in the Text

SOME PRESS OPINIONS

"One of the finest books dealing with motor subjects that we have had the pleasure to handle for a long time. . . . Every motorist who fails to obtain a copy thereof richly deserves to lose his way, as well as miss the best of the scenery *en route* on his next and succeeding trips."—*"The Road" Review of Motor Routes—Southern Section.*

"With this volume in hand the motorist can set out from London amply provided with a charming guide to all the beautiful country that he will traverse, while the book will remain an interesting souvenir of many delightful days' journeying. I can cordially recommend it."—*"The World" Review of Motor Routes—Southern Section.*

THE MOTOR ROUTES OF FRANCE

TO THE CHÂTEAUX COUNTRY, BIARRITZ,
THE PYRENEES, THE RIVIERA, AND THE
RHONE VALLEY

Large crown 8vo, containing 16 full-page Illustrations in colour,
16 in black and white, and 63 Maps and Plans.

Cloth, price 5s. net (by post, 5/5); Leather, price 7s. 6d. net (by post, 7/11).

SOME PRESS OPINIONS

"The traveller who has this work for a companion may feel assured that he will miss little of interest or importance along the way."—*Westminster Gazette.*

"A guide book of a modern and very superior kind; eminently practical, admirably concise, sufficiently detailed and comprehensive, and, in addition, beautifully illustrated and bound. . . . The book is admirably adapted for its purpose, and tourists motoring in France will do well to take it with them."—*The Standard.*

Other Volumes in Preparation.

PUBLISHED BY

A. & C. BLACK, 4 SOHO SQUARE, LONDON, W.

Robarts Library

DUE DATE:

Mar. 19, 1993

CARD

UNIV

Operation Book Pocket

Some books no longer have pockets. Do you favour this cost-saving measure?

- ☐ Yes
- ☐ No

Please return slip to ballot box at book return

DA
990
G18G8
1912

Guide to Galway, Connemara and
the West of Ireland

BLACK'S FOREIGN GUIDE BOOKS

- Belgium.** With 12 Illustrations and 23 Maps and Plans.
2s. 6d. net. 1910
- Brittany with Touraine.** With 8 Illustrations and 26 Maps and Plans. 2s. 6d. net. 1909
- Cairo of To-day.** With 7 Illustrations and 3 Maps and Plans.
2s. 6d. net. 1907
- Constantinople.** With 8 Illustrations and 4 Maps and Plans.
2s. 6d. net. 1910
- Holland.** With 8 Illustrations and 17 Maps and Plans. 2s. 6d. net. 1908
- Jerusalem and Environs.** With 8 Illustrations in Colour, 5 Maps and Plans. 2s. 6d. net. 1912
- New Zealand Shipping Co.'s Pocket-Book.** Fcap. 8vo. Cloth. With Maps and Illustrations. 2s. 6d. 1908
- Normandy.** With 7 Illustrations and 18 Maps and Plans. 2s. 6d. net. 1908
- Paris.** With 8 Illustrations and 6 Maps and Plans. 1s. net. 1911
- P. & O. Pocket-Book.** Fcap. 8vo. Cloth. With Maps and Illustrations. 2s. 6d. net. 1908
- Riviera, or the Mediterranean from Marseilles to Leghorn.** With 8 Illustrations and 24 Maps and Plans. 2s. 6d. net. 1905
- Rome and Environs.** With 8 Illustrations in Colour and 3 Plans. 2s. 6d. net. 1908
- Rome.** Handbook to Christian and Ecclesiastical.
By M. A. R. TUKER and HOPE MALLESON.
- PART I. The Christian Monuments. 7s. 6d. net. 1897
- PARTS III. and IV. IN ONE VOLUME. Monasticism in Rome, and Ecclesiastical Rome. 10s. 6d. net. 1900
- South France, East Half.** PART I. The Riviera. With 8 Illustrations and 24 Maps and Plans. 2s. 6d. net. 1905
- South France, West-Half (The Pyrenees).** With 8 Illustrations and 27 Maps and Plans. 2s. 6d. net. 1909
- Spain and Portugal (O'Shea).** With 30 Maps and Plans. 10s. 6d. net. 1905
- In Spain.** By JOHN LOMAS. With 50 Illustrations and a Map. Large crown 8vo. 6s. net. 1908
- Switzerland (with Cycling Supplement).** With 4 Illustrations and 8 Maps. 3s. 6d. net. 1901

These Guide Books and Maps may be obtained through any bookseller at home or abroad.

PUBLISHED BY

A. & C. BLACK, 4 SOHO SQUARE, LONDON, W.



1/ NET